President's Office

1957 Directory

of

North Carolina Disciples of Christ

Churches and Ministers reporting to
National Year Book through
the State Office

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/directoriesfornc01nort

North Carolina Christian Missionary Society

State Office, 105 W. Vance
Telephone 4047
Wilson, N. C.

Staff

Ross J. Allen, Executive Secretary.....Wilson
George E. Downey, Director, Christian Education.....Wilson
Frank W. Wibiral, Director, Laymen-Rural Church.....Wilson

Board of Managers

Guy Elliott, Sr., Chairman, Kinston.....1957
Robert E. Jarman, Vice Chairman, Greensboro.....1957
Bruce Riley, Treasurer, Wilson.....1959
James Thornton, Fayetteville.....1958
H. M. Ellis, Raleigh.....1958
Wilbur Wallace, Robersonville.....1958
Mrs. Ivy Chadwick, New Bern.....1957
H. Glenn Haney, Greenville.....1957
Kermit Traylor, Winston-Salem.....1958
Sam Wiseman, Charlotte.....1959
Ray L. Alexander, Washington.....1959
Mrs. Lee Blackwell, Goldsboro.....1959

Standing Committees of State Board

Christian Education

Ray L. Alexander, Chairman.....Washington
Stanley Hovatter.....Goldsboro
Jo M. Riley.....Wilson
Howard Groover.....Williamston
Jack Scudder.....Wilson
Goodwin Moore.....Washington

Rural Church

Wilbur Wallace, Chairman.....Robersonville
C. R. Lanman.....Red Oak, Greenville
H. C. Hilliard, Sr.....Walstonburg
Mrs. H. H. Settle.....Greenville

Christian Men's Fellowship Committee

James Thornton, Chairman.....Fayetteville
W. M. Dunn, President.....Washington
Norman Matthews, Piedmont.....Winston-Salem
Jack Brinson, Pamlico.....Arapahoe
Alton Gardner, Hookerton.....Route 3, Greenville
Vernon Brooks, Coastal Plains.....Raleigh
Roy Keen, Mill Creek.....Goldsboro
Forrest Waller, Southeastern.....Route 6, Kinston
Warren Harris, Albemarle.....Engelhard

Historical Library Committee

Kermit Traylor, Chairman.....Winston-Salem
J. M. Waters.....Arapahoe
R. Fred West.....Raleigh
Mrs. J. O. Pollard.....Farmville

Camp Caroline

John L. Goff, Chairman.....Ayden
Ray Alexander.....Washington
Mrs. Ivy Chadwick.....New Bern
Jack Brinson.....Arapahoe
Jack Daniell.....Dunn

Stewardship

Guy Elliott, Sr., Chairman.....Kinston
Mrs. Lee Blackwell.....Goldsboro
Ira A. Kirk.....Rocky Mount
Henry F. Speight.....Fayetteville
M. Elmore Turner.....New Bern

Evangelism

H. G. Haney, Chairman.....Greenville
Same Wiseman.....Charlotte
Joe Roberson.....Grifton
Mrs. M. C. Todd.....Wendell
Frank Leggett, Jr.....Raleigh

New Churches

Robert Jarman, Chairman.....Greensboro
Paul C. Duncan.....Charlotte
Bruce Riley.....Wilson
H. M. Ellis.....Raleigh
Mrs. Lloyd Tingle.....Ayden

STATE CONVENTION

November 1957 **Charlotte, N. C.**

President.....Dr. J. Clint Bradshaw, Kinston
1st Vice President.....Mrs. Harry Shonts, Pfafftown
2nd Vice President.....Warren Harris, Engelhard
Secretary.....Mrs. Dan McConnell, Greensboro
Treasurer.....M. C. Todd, Wendell
Members at large.....Mrs. Rudolph Gwaltney, Dudley
Don Ambrose, Washington
Forrest Waller, Armenia, Kinston

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Board of Trustees

Term Expiring 1957

Sherwood Roberson.....Robersonville, N. C.
E. J. Wimberly.....Columbia, S. C.
Zeb Brinson.....Tarboro, N. C.
A. W. Ange.....Winterville, N. C.
Elbert Peel.....Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell.....Bayboro, N. C.
T. Boddie Ward.....Wilson, N. C.
J. Benbow Jones.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Paul C. Southard.....Stokesdale, N. C.
George Adams.....Wilson, N. C.
Harold Tyer.....Bath, N. C.

Term Expiring 1958

P. D. Saunders.....Charleston, S. C.
Neal Wyndham.....Columbia, S. C.
T. J. Hackney.....Wilson, N. C.
H. Leaman Barnhill.....Williamston, N. C.
T. Ed Brown.....Wilson, N. C.
W. L. Kennedy.....Newton Grove, N. C.
H. L. Barnhill.....Williamston, N. C.

Term Expiring 1959

Charles Rouse.....Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck.....Washington, N. C.
M. C. Todd.....Wendell, N. C.
L. A. Tart.....Dunn, N. C.
Lawrence Moye.....Maury, N. C.
Bowden Warren.....Newton Grove, N. C.
A. D. Shackleford.....Wilson, N. C.
Ely Perry.....Kinston, N. C.
Z. B. T. Cox.....Farmville, N. C.
T. Ed Brown.....Wilson, N. C.
C. V. Cannon, deceased.....Ayden, N. C.

Dr. C. S. Eagles.....Saratoga, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton.....Kinston, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard.....Kinston, N. C
Jack D. Brinson.....Arapahoe, N. C.
J. E. Paschall.....Wilson, N. C.
John Proctor.....Greenville, N. C.

Representing The Alumni

Mildred P. Burt.....Raleigh, N. C.
Buck Jones.....Arapahoe, N. C.

STATE SOCIETY REPRESENTATIVES

Chas. P. Ross.....Macon, Ga.
Ross J. Allen.....Wilson, N. C.

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP

President.....Miss Ruth Ingram, Wilmington, N. C.
1st Vice President.....Mrs. Dan McConnell, Greensboro, N. C.
2nd Vice President.....Miss Etta Nunn, Washington, N. C.
World Call Secretary.....Mrs. Paul Barefoot, Dunn, N. C.
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. B. J. Spivey, Williamston, N. C.
Treasurer.....Miss Sadie Greene, Wilson, N. C.
General Secretary.....Mrs. H. H. Settle, 700 W. 4th, Greenville, N. C.

CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President.....Donald Ambrose, Washington
Associate President.....Paul Cox, Farmville
Secretary.....Patricia Turner, New Bern
Worship Chairman.....Jimmy Boswell, Wilson
Service Chairman.....George Seegers, Charlotte
Enlistment Chairman.....Lou Warner, Washington
Recreation Chairman.....Gene Alligood, Elizabeth City
Study Chairman.....Janice Bradshaw, Kinston
Adult Counselor.....Goodwin Moore, Washington

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

President.....M. Elmore Turner, New Bern
1st Vice President.....W. C. White, Wilmington
Secretary-Treasurer.....J. D. Kitchen, Jr., Hookerton

CHRISTMOUNT ASSEMBLY

President.....Charles O. McAfee, Macon, Ga.
Vice President.....Walter A. Davis, Black Mountain, N. C.
Secretary.....Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Assistant Secretary.....Mrs. Mary E. Aleshire Black Mountain, N. C.
Treasurer.....A. E. Watters, Black Mountain, N. C.
Assistant Treasurer.....Frank Dixon, Black Mountain, N. C.

Directors At Large

M. G. Aldridge.....Macon, Ga.
Travis White.....Wichita Falls, Texas
Paul Duncan.....Charlotte, N. C.

North Carolina Board of Directors

Albert Brown.....Wilmington
Vere Rogers.....Saratoga
Mrs. Pat Lynch.....Dunn
Clinton Bradshaw.....Kinston
Frank Dixon.....Black Mountain
Mrs. L. T. New.....Asheville

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

209 E. Duke Building

Durham, N. C.

Morton R. Kurtz.....Executive Director
President, Bishop R. H. Baker.....Greensboro

DISCIPLE REPRESENTATIVES

Jack Daniell.....Dunn
Paul Duncan.....Charlotte
A. M. Fountain.....Raleigh
N. F. Matthews.....Winston-Salem
Miss Hattie Parrott.....Raleigh
Allan R. Sharp.....ACC, Wilson
Mrs. H. H. Settle.....Greenville
C. C. Ware.....Wilson
Mrs. L. T. New.....Asheville
Miss Etta Nunn.....Washington
W. C. White.....Wilmington
Horace Quigley.....Grifton
Mrs. Howard Andrews.....Rocky Mount
Kermit Traylor.....Winston - Salem
R. Fred West.....Raleigh
Robert E. Jarman.....Greensboro
Jo M. Riley.....Wilson
George E. Downey.....Wilson
Raymond L. Alexander.....Washington
Wilbur Wallace.....Robersonville
Howard C. Groover.....Williamston
John L. Goff.....Ayden
Frank W. Wibiral.....Wilson
Guy Elliott, Sr.....Kinston

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

1 Year Term

Ira A. Kirk.....Rocky Mount
John L. Goff, Jr.....Gastonia
Alternates: Zeph Deshields.....Arapahoe
Mrs. Howard Moye.....Farmville

COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION

Principals:
Z. B. T. Cox, Farmville.....1958
Miss Ruth Ingram, Wilmington.....1958
Alternates:
Mrs. L. T. New, Asheville.....1958
George S. Seegers, Charlotte.....1958
Principals:
Neill Barnette, Plymouth.....1957
Sam Fleming, Asheville.....1957
Alternates:
David Grimes, Jr., Robersonville.....1957
Ivan Adams, Smithfield.....1957
Principals:
Paul Duncan, Charlotte.....1959
Howard Groover, Williamston.....1959
Alternates:
Kermit Traylor, Winston-Salem.....1959
Stanley Hovatter, Goldsboro.....1959

COMMISSION ON PROMOTIONAL PROCEDURES AND RELATIONSHIPS

Clinton Bradshaw, Kinston.....1958
Sam Bundy, Farmville.....1958
Mrs. Ben Mattox, Smithfield.....1958
.....1960
.....1960
.....1960

DISTRICT UNION PRESIDENTS

Albemarle.....Howard Groover, Williamston
Coastal Plains.....Dr. A. M. Fountain, Raleigh
Hookerton.....Wilbur Ballinger, LaGrange
Mill Creek.....Bowden Warren, Newton Grove
Pamlico.....Jack Brinson, Arapahoe
Southeastern.....Forrest Waller, Rt. 6, Kinston

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

J. M. Waters, Chairman, Arapahoe.....1959
Vacancy 1958
Jo M. Riley, Wilson.....1961
Elmore Turner.....1960
Ross J. Allen.....1957

DISCIPLES STUDENT FELLOWSHIP

President.....Betsy Uzzle, WC-UNC, Greensboro
Vice President.....David Hayes, Duke, Durham
Secretary.....Janice Manning, WC-UNC, Greensboro
Adult Counselor.....Jack Scudder, ACC, Wilson

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S WIVES ASSOCIATION

President.....Mrs. D. Guy Saunders, Spray, N. C.
Vice President.....Mrs. Robert Jarman, Greensboro, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. Paul C. Duncan, Charlotte, N. C.

Directory of Ministers

Key

G—General Work (City, State and National Agencies)

R—Retired

S—Student

BO—In business but preaching occasionally

BR—In business but preaching regularly

PO—Preaching Occasionally

RP—Retired but preaching

GS—Graduate Student

RE—Religious Education Director

Name	Address	Phone
Adams, Ivan	Smithfield, N. C.	3203
Alexander, David	Jacksonville, N. C.	7450
Alexander, Raymond L.	1038 N. Market St., Washington, N. C.	740
Allen, Ross J. (G)	Office, 105 W. Vance St., Wilson, N. C.	4047
	Residence 220 Seven Hills Road Annex,	3846
Anderson, Jack	516 N. Scales St., Reidsville, N. C.	6465
Ballinger, Wilbur	Route No. 1, LaGrange, N. C.	
Barham, Roy (G)	Alcoholics Rehab. Center, Butner, N. C.	
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton, N. C.	
Barnette, C. Neill	11 Brinkley Avenue, Plymouth, N. C.	3464
Bennett, Billy (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Bennett, Bobby (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Bennett, L. B.	Box 152, Macclesfield, N. C.	3761
Bennett, Ralph (BR)	Route No. 1, New Bern, N. C.	
Bishop, Arthur (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Black, Gerald	1116 Holloway St., Durham, N. C.	9-2754
Blackwood, David (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Boswell, Bill (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Brisson, Curtis R.	Box 42, Richlands, N. C.	3461
Brown, H. F. (BR)	Robersonville, N. C.	
Brown, J. Thomas (....R)	Box 391, Richlands, N. C.	
Browning, John R. (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Burrus, W. J. B. (BR)	207 George St., New Bern, N. C.	
Case, Perry (G)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	4021
Cayton, Preston E. (BR)	Edenton, N. C.	
Chandler, R. J.	211 E. 16th St., Lumberton, N. C.	
Corbett, Alvin (BR)	1923 Cliffwood Place, Charlotte, N. C.	
Cox, John	Walnut Cove, N. C.	
Cox, Z. B. T.	Box 44, Farmville, N. C.	3868
Crocker, A. B. (BO)	Route No. 3, Rocky Mount, N. C.	
Cuthrell, George F. (RP)	605 S. Layton St., Dunn, N. C.	3423
Daniell, Jack	Dunn, N. C.	2711
Deshields, Zeph N.	Camp Caroline, Arapahoe, N. C., Oriental,	340
Downey, George E. (G)	Office 105 W. Vance St., Wilson, N. C.	4047
	Residence 405 Jordan Street, Wilson, N. C.	5564
Duncan, Paul C.	1234 E. Worthington, Charlotte, N. C.	43771
Faulk, A. Lincoln (BO)	Box 431, Dunn, N. C.	
Filewood, Lewis F., Jr.	Stokesdale, N. C.	3485
Fleming, Sam L.	200 Oak St., Asheville, N. C.	2-1503
Foster, W. C.	Newton Grove, N. C.	
Funk, J. W.	2212 Bridges St., Morehead City, N. C.	6-5016
Goff, John L.	P. O. Box 567, Ayden, N. C.	518-6
Groover, Howard	Williamston, N. C.	2521
Haney, H. Glenn	Box 603, Greenville, N. C.	2859
Hardigree, Joe (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Harris, E. J. (BR)	Grantsboro, N. C.	

Name	Address	Phone
Henderson, W. O. (BR)	Route 1, Faison, N. C.	
Hilley, H. S. (R)	Box 37, Black Mountain, N. C.	
Hilliard, Henry C., Sr.	Walstonburg, N. C.,	2128
Hope, R. V. (R)	410 Country Club Dr. Burlington, N. C.,	53416
Hopkins, L. M.	Route No. 1, Danville, Va.	
Hovatter, Stanley	1205 N. Jefferson, Goldsboro, N. C.,	2510
Hubert, Ted (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Huffman, Amos W., Sr.	Engelhard, N. C.,	286
Hughes, Seth (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Hurt, Rufus B. (BR)	Box 707 Caswell Tr. School, Kinston, N. C.	3966
Jackson, M. C. (BR)	756 Haywood, West Asheville, N. C.,	3-3956
Jarman, Robert E.	2406 Madison Ave., Greensboro, N. C.,	3-0160
Jenson, Howard R. (G)	Duke University, Durham, N. C.	
Jones, R. L. (BO	1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.	
Jones, Roland (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Kelly, Hugh	Spray, N. C.,	Main 7-2436
Kirk, Ira A.	Box 802, Rocky Mount, N. C.,	2-6031
Kitchin, J. D., Jr.	Hookerton, N. C.	
Lanman, C. R.	Route 2, Greenville, N. C.,	5384
Lax, Douglas, (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Leggett, Frank L., Jr.	1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	
Lilley, F. A. (BO)	107 E. 8th St., Washington, N. C.	
Merritt, Lawrence M.	2007 Bertha, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Messick, Ralph (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Moore, Goodwin (RE)	103 S. Bonner, Washington, N. C.,	146 JX
Moore, J. T. (R)	911 2nd St., Durham, N. C.	
Morris, Thomas J. (BO)	Kinston, N. C.	
Nay Bruce	Black Mountain, N. C.	
Overcash, Robert (RE)	Hillyer Memorial Church, Raleigh, N. C.,	2-7112
Parker, Paul	Route 1, Beaufort, N. C.,	2-9383
Parsons, Preston, (GS)	Wendell, N. C.,	FO 5-9721
Phillip, Rupert A. (BR)	210 Harvey St., Washington, N. C.	
Preston, P. C. (BO)	Stokesdale, N. C.	
Prilliaman, Jay (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Purvis, A. E. (BO)	Route 1, Bethel, N. C.	
Quick, E. B.	1919 Winthrop Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	
Quigley, Horace G.	Box 254, Grifton, N. C.,	2173
Respess, R. O.	507 Cedar St., Leaksville, N. C.	
Ricks, Paul T. (BO)	Greenville, N. C.,	3975
Riley, Jo M.	302 LaFayette Dr., Wilson, N. C.,	2255
Robbins, Lynn A.	611 Parsonage St., Elizabeth City, N. C.,	5121
Roberson, J. L.	Grifton, N. C.,	3631
Roberts, Bill (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Rogers, David	410 Tryon Ave., Burlington, N. C.	
Rogers, Vere	Saratoga, N. C.,	3140
Rouse, Kenneth (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	

Name	Address	Phone
Saunders, D. Guy (R)	Box 496, Spray, N. C.,	Main 3-2236
Savage, Glen	Route No. 2, New Bern, N. C.	
Scudder, Jack (G)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.,	7-1516
Settle, Mrs. H. H. (G)	Greenille, N. C.,	3472
Sharp, Allan R. (G)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.,	70434
Silverthorne, Ray G. (BO)	Greenville, N. C.	
Southard, Paul C. (BR)	Box 54, Stokesdale, N. C.	
Speight, Henry F., Jr.	908 Clarendon Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.,	3-3787
Taylor, J. A.	805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.,	33096
Taylor, William	Belhaven, N. C.,	3691
Teachey, Stamey	515 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C.,	9800
Topping, Roy L.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	
Traylor, Kermit	845 Overbrook Ave., Winston-Salem,N. C.,	PA 2-8002
Turner, M. Elmore	1514 Spencer Ave., New Bern, N. C.,	3556
Tyer, Harold L. (BR)	Bath, N. C.	
Walker, Rufus H. (BR)	Aurora, N. C.	
Wallace, Wilbur T.	Robersonville, N. C.,	2681
Ware, Charles C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.	2297
Waters, J. D. (R)	Plymouth, N. C.	
Waters, J. M.	Box 75, Arapahoe, N. C.,	344
Waters, Thos., E.	2901 Greenway, Winston-Salem, N. C.,	3-3916
Waters, W. J. (BO)	Caswell Training School, Kinston, N. C.	
Wenger, A. D.	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.,	5787
West, R. Fred	718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.,	7112
Westmoreland, Roger	602 Valleydale, Wilson, N. C.,	2290
White, Sammy (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
White, W. C.	908 Live Oak Parkway, Wilmington, N. C.,	3-3918
Whitley, Robert Lee (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Wibiral, Frank W. (G)	Office 105 W. Vance St., Wilson, N. C.,	4047
	Residence 402 Fairview Ave., Wilson, N. C.,	7-1249
Wilkins, Leslie (S)	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Wilson, Homer O.	118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Wilson, Mrs. Homer O.	118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Wolford, G. William	Route 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.,	Wabash 49920

Directory of Reporting Churches

Churches are listed by counties with names of correspondents shown where ministers do not reside on the field. In cases of part-time preaching. Sundays of service are indicated.

ALAMANCE COUNTY

Burlington (Front Street Christian)
David Rogers, 410 Tryon St., Burlington, N. C.
Harold Range, 403 Courtland Terrace, Burlington, N. C. (C)

Beaver Creek, Todd
Roy Gentry, Cambria, Va.

ASHE COUNTY

West Jefferson (Community Christian)
Hiram J. Lester, Jr., Route No. 1, West Jefferson

AVERY COUNTY

Elk Park
J. R. Saunders, Elk Park

Heaton
Hiram J. Lester, Jr., Route No. 1, West Jefferson

Minneapolis
Dix Archer, Minneapolis

BEAUFORT COUNTY

Bath
Harold Tyer, Bath
Mrs. Wilbur Bunch, R.F.D. Bath (C)

Belhaven (First
William Taylor, Belhaven
Russell Johnston, Belhaven (C)

Edward
Jay Prilliaman, Atlantic Christian College
W. P. Gray, Jr., Edward, N. C. (C)

Hunter's Bridge, Pinetown (4th Sunday)
J. A. Waters, Route No. 1, Pinetown (C)

Pantego (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Roland Jones, A. C. College, Wilson
D. C. Lee, Jr., Pantego (C)

St. Mary's Chapel, Rt. 1, Aurora (1st Sunday)
R. L. Topping, Roanoke Rapids
Howard Harris, Rt. 1, Edward (C)

Terra Ceia, Route No. 1, Pantego (one-fourth time)
Dallas Ayers, Williamston

Washington (First)
R. L. Alexander, 1038 N. Market, Washington
Goodwin Moore, 103 S. Bonner St., Washington, Dir. of R. E.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY

Asheville (First)
S. L. Fleming, 20 Oak Asheville, N. C.
Asheville, (Westside)
M. C. Jackson, 756 Haywood, W. Asheville
Avery's Creek, Arden
Sam Cox, Johnson Bible College
Bee Tree, Swannanoa, (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Mrs. H. A. Coggins, Route No. 1, Swannanoa (C)
Black Mountain (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Bruce Nay, Black Mountain
Christmount
Mrs. Florence Watters, Black Mountain (C)
Haw Creek (Antioch)
Paul Watkins, McComas W. Virginia
Oak Grove, Arden (one-fourth)
J. C. Coggins, Elizabethtown, Tennessee

CARTERET COUNTY

Live Oak Grove, Route No. 1, Beaufort (3rd Sunday)
Rufus Hurt, Box 707, Kinston
Mrs. Leon Fodrie, Route No. 1, Box 77, Beaufort, N. C., (C)
Morehead City
J. Walter Funk, 2212 Bridges St., Morehead City
Otway, Route No. 1, Beaufort
Paul Parker, Route No. 1, Beaufort

CASWELL COUNTY

Shady Oak, Route No. 1, Providence Forge, Va.
J. M. Hopkins, Route 1, Danville, Va.

CRAVEN COUNTY

Bethany, Route No. 2, New Bern (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Glen Savage, Route No. 2, New Bern, N. C.
Macon Duncan, Route No. 2, New Bern (C)
Bridgeton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Arthur Bishop, A. C. College, Wilson
Ed Brinson, Bridgeton (C)
Cove City (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Glen Svaage, Rt. 2, New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. A. W. McKoy, Cove City, N. C. (C)
Kitts Swamp, Route No. 1, Ernul (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Preston Cayton, Edenton, N. C.
Miss Linda Ballenger, Ernul, N. C. (C)
New Bern (Broad Street)
M. E. Turner, 1514 Spencer, New Bern
Riverside, Route No. 4, Grifton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Billy Bennett, A. C. College, Wilson
Leon C. Moore, Route No. 1, Grifton (C)
Vanceboro (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Willie Gray Ipock, Vanceboro (C)

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Fayetteville (First)
Henry F. Speight, J., 908 Clarendon Rd., Fayetteville

DURHAM COUNTY

Durham (Holloway St.)
Gerald Black, 1116 Holloway St, Durham

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

Macclesfield
L. B. Bennett, Box 152, Macclesfield

FORSYTHE COUNTY

Pfafftown
William Wolford, Route No. 1, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Winston-Salem (First)
Kermit Traylor, 845 Overbrook, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Winston-Salem (Bon Air)
Thomas E. Waters, 2901 Greenway Avenue, Winston-Salem

GASTON COUNTY

Gastonia (First)
L. H. Ware, Box 255, Gastonia (C)

GREENE COUNTY

Eden, Route No. 3, Snow Hill (2nd Sunday)
James W. Taylor, Route No. 3, Snow Hill (C)
Hookerton (1st Sunday)
J. D. Kitchen, Jr., Hookerton, N. C.
Walstonburg (2nd and 4th Sundays)
H. C. Hilliard, Sr., Walstonburg, N. C.

GUILFORD COUNTY

Greensboro (First)
Robert E. Jarman 2406 Madison, Greensboro
High Point (Central)
Stamey Teachey, 515 Woodrow Ave., High Point
Stokesdale
L. F. Filewood, Jr., Stokesdale, N. C.

HARNETT COUNTY

Dunn (Hood Memorial)
Jack Daniell, Dunn, N. C.

HYDE COUNTY

Engelhard (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Amos W. Huffman, Sr., Engelhard, N. C.
Middleton, (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Amos W. Huffman, Sr., Engelhard, N. C.
Mrs. Pauline G. Mason, Engelhard (C)

JOHNSON COUNTY

Beulah Hill Four Oaks, (2nd and 3rd Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route No. 1, Faison
Herm Ingram, Route No. 3, Four Oaks (C)

Mill Creek (4th Sunday)
W. C. Foster, Newton Grove
Millard Langston, Route No. 2, Four Oaks

Smithfield
Ivan Adams, Box 22, Smithfield, N. C.

Wilson Mills
Bobby Bennett, Atlantic Christian College, Wilson
Miss Frances Stephenson, Wilson Mills (C)

JONES COUNTY

Chinquapin Chapel, Trenton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
E. J. Harris, Grantsboro
Zack A. Koonce, Route No. 1, Comfort (C)

Comfort (2nd and 4th Sundays)
E. J. Harris, Grantsboro
Mrs. Ivey King, Comfort (C)

Haskins Chapel, Route No. 1, Trenton (3rd Sunday)
H. F. Brown, Robersonville, N. C.
Mrs. Roscoe Williams, Kinston, (C)

Pleasant Hill, Route No. 7, Kinston (2nd Sunday)
Rufus Hurt, Box 707, Kinston
P. Clayton Williams, Route No. 5, Kinston (C)

Trenton (2nd Sunday)
R. A. Phillips, 210 Harvey, Washington
George G. Noble, Trenton (C)

Tuckahoe, Route No. 2, Trenton (4th Sunday)
J. D. Kitchen, Jr., Hookerton, N. C.
Miss Louise Haskins, Trenton (C)

LEE COUNTY

Rocky Fork, Sanford (1st and 3rd Sundays)
John Browning, A. C. College, Wilson
J. G. Crissman, Jonesboro Sta., Route No. 1, Sanford (C)

LENOIR COUNTY

Airy Grove (3rd Sunday)
J. D. Kitchen, Jr., Hookerton, N. C.
J. A. Shackelford, Hookerton (C)

Armenia, Route No. 6, Kinston (2nd and 4th Sundays)
J. M. Waters, Box 75, Arapahoe
Mrs. Forrest Waller, Route No. 3, Kinston (C)

Bethel, Route No. 2, Grifton (2nd Sunday)
J. D. Kitchen, Jr., Hookerton, N. C.
J. Robert Phillips, Route No. 2, Box 152, Grifton (C)

Kinston (Gordon Street)

Kinston (Northwest Christian Church)
Roy R. Robinson, 1105 Airlee Dr., Kinston, N. C. (C)

LaGrange
C. A. Jackson, LaGrange (C)

Southwest, Kinston (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Kenneth Rouse, Atlantic Christian College, Wilson
Roland K. Vause, Route No. 3, Box 213, Kinston (C)
Southwood Memorial, Route No. 5, Kinston (1st Sunday)
Rufus Hurt, Box 707, Kinston
Mrs. Herman Johnson, Route No. 5, Kinston (C)
Wheat Swamp, Route No. 1, LaGrange
Wilbur Ballinger, Route No. 1, LaGrange

LINCOLNTON COUNTY

Wayside Christian, Route No. 5, Lincolnton, N. C.
E. B. Quick, 1919 Winthrop Ave., Charlotte, N. C.

MARTIN COUNTY

Everetts (4th Sunday)
R. A. Phillips, Washington
Mrs. Beatrice James, Everetts (C)
Gold Point, Route No. 4, Robersonville (3rd Sunday)
H. F. Brown, Robersonville
Mrs. Tom L. Johnson, Robersonville (C)
Hassell (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Roger Westmoreland, Wilson
Jamesville (4th Sunday)
W. J. Waters, Kinston
Walter L. Brown, Jamesville (C)
Oak City (2nd Sunday)
Roger Westmoreland, Wilson, N. C.
H. M. Ainsley, Box 74, Oak City (C)
Maple Grove (3rd Sunday)
Rufus Walker, Aurora
C. C. Coltrain, Jamesville, (C)
Robersonville
Wilbur Wallace, Robersonville
Williamston (First)
Howard C. Groover, Williamston

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

Charlotte (First)
P. C. Duncan, 1234 E. Worthington, Charlotte

NASH COUNTY

Rocky Mount (First)
Ira A. Kirk, Box 802, Rocky Mount

NEW HANOVER COUNTY

Wilmington (First)
W. C. White, 908 Live Oak Parkway, Wilmington

ONSLOW COUNTY

Jacksonville (First)
David Alexander, Jacksonville, N. C, Box 245
Richlands
C. R. Brisson, Richlands
Union Chapel, Route No. 1, Richlands, (4th Sunday)
W. J. B. Burrus, 207 George St., New Bern, N. C.
Hilton Joiner, Route No. 1, Jacksonville, N. C. (C)

PAMLICO COUNTY

Amity, Arapahoe (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Zeph N. Deshields, Camp Caroline, Arapahoe, N. C.
G. F. Brinson, Route No. 1, Grantsboro (C)

Bay Creek, Mesic (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Arthur Bishop, A. C. College, Wilson
Mrs. C. W Carawon, Cash Corner (C)

Bethany, Arapahoe (1st and 3rd Sundays)
J. M. Waters, Box 75, Arapahoe

Broad Creek, Route N. 1, New Bern (2nd Sunday)
R. H. Walker, Aurora
J. B. Holton, Route No. 1, New Bern (C)

Concord, Merritt (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Rufus Walker, Aurora
Mrs. Darrell Williams, Merritt (C)

New Hope, Route No. 1, New Bern (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Zeph N. Deshields, Camp Caroline, Arapahoe
Mrs. Mildred Hodge, Route No. 1, New Bern (C)

Silver Hill (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Ralph Bennett, Route No. 1, Box 892, New Bern
Mrs. Mildred Simpson, Route No. 1, Box 921, New Bern (C)

PASQUOTANK COUNTY

Elizabeth City
A. Lynn Robbins, 611 Parsonage, Elizabeth City

PITT COUNTY

Arthur, Belarthur (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Billy Bennett, A. C. College, Wilson
Mark H. Smith, Route No. 1, Greenville (C)

Ayden
John L. Goff, Box 567, Ayden

Farmville
Z. B. T. Cox, Box 44, Farmville

Greenville (Eighth Street)
H. G. Haney, P. O. Box 603, Greenville

Grifton
J. L. Roberson, Grifton

Grimesland (3rd Sunday)
Mrs W. F. Galloway, Grimesland (C)

Red Oak, Route 2, Greenville
Clifford Lanman, Greenville, Rt. 2
Mrs. Ella V. May, Route No. 2, Winterville (C)

Roundtree, Route No. 1, Ayden (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Dr. Perry Case, 303 Whitehead Ave., Wilson
Heber Cannon, Route No. 1, Ayden, N. C. (C)

Stokes (2nd Sunday)
Kenneth Rouse, A. C. College, Wilson
J. B. Congleton, Stokes (C)

Timothy, Ayden (1st and 2nd Sundays)
Horace Quigley,, Box 254 Grifton
B. Alton Gardner, Route No. 3, Greenville (C)

Winterville (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Dr. Perry Case, 303 Whitehead Ave., Wilson
Mrs. Linwood Rouse, Winterville (C)

ROBESON COUNTY

Lumberton
R. J. Chandler, 211 E. 16th St., Lumberton

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Christian View (2nd Sunday)
J. A. Taylor, 805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem
Bud Joyce, R.F.D. Stoneville (C)

Draper (Church of Christ)
R. B. Miller, Draper

Reidsville
Jack Anderson, 516 N. Scales, Reidsville

Spray (First)
R. O. Respess, 507 Cedar, Leaksville

Spray (North)
Hugh Kelly, Spray

Stoneville 1st, 3rd and 4th Sundays)
P. C. Southard, Stokesdale
Miss Myrtle Watts, Stoneville (C)

SAMPSON COUNTY

Carr Memorial, Route No. 6, Clinton (3rd Sunday)
W. C. Foster, Newton Grove
Joe H. Carr, R.F.D. Clinton (C)

Pleasant Union (2nd Sunday)
W. C. Foster, Newton Grove

STOKES COUNTY

Rosebud, Walnut Cove
John Cox, Walnut Cove, N. C.

SURRY COUNTY

Double Creek, Route No. 2, Dobson (2nd Sunday)
W. I. Melton, Austinville, Va.

Salem Fork, Route No. 1, Dobson (4th Sunday)
R. W. Shinault,, Route No. 1, Dobson (C)

TYRREL COUNTY

Columbia (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Leslie Wilkins, A. C. College, Wilson

WAKE COUNTY

Raleigh (Hillyer Memorial)
R. Fred West, Raleigh, 718 Hillsboro, N. C.

Raleigh (Sunset Hills)
Frank Leggett, Jr., 1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh

Wendell
Preston Parsons, Wendell

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Plymouth (First)
C. Neill Barnette, 11 Brinkley, Plymouth

WATAUGA COUNTY

Foscoe, Shulls Mills
Max Johnson, Milligan College, Tennessee

WAYNE COUNTY

Dudley
Allan Sharp, 618 College St., Wilson

Eureka, Mount Olive (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route No. 1, Faison
Marvin Denning, Route No. 3, Mount Olive

Goldsboro
Stanley V. Hovatter, 1205 N. Jefferson, Goldsboro
Mrs. Lee Blackwell, Goldsboro (C)

Mount Olive
Joe Hardigree, A. C. College, Wilson
Mrs. F. Roland Hodges, Mount Olive (C)

Selah, Route No 1, Goldsboro (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Leslie Wilkins, A. C. College
Robert E. Grantham, Route No. 1, Goldsboro

WILSON COUNTY

Saratoga
Dr. Vere Rogers, Saratoga, N. C.
Donohue Bryant, Saratoga (C)

Wilbanks, Route No. 3, Elm City (1st and 3rd Sundays)
H. C. Hilliard, Sr., Walstonburg
Mrs. Turner Thomas, Route No. 1, Elm City (C)

Wilson (First)
Jo M. Riley, 106 E. Vance St., Wilson

1959 Directory

of

North Carolina Christian Churches

(Disciples of Christ)

Churches and Ministers reporting to
National Year Book through
the State Office

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

State Office, 105 W. Vance
Telephone 4047
P. O. Box No. 521
Wilson, N. C.

Staff

Ross J. Allen, Executive Secretary ..... Wilson
Bernard C. Meece, Director, Christian Education ..... Wilson
Mrs. Effie Lamm, Office Secretary ..... Wilson

Board of Managers

Robert E. Jarman, Chairman, Greensboro 1961
Douglas A. Bell, Vice Chairman, Kinston 1962
Bruce Riley, Treasurer, Wilson 1960
Mrs. Ivy Chadwick, New Bern 1961
Sam Bundy, Farmville 1961
Jack Daniell, Farmville 1961
R. L. Alexander, Washington 1960
Sam Wiseman, Charlotte 1960
Mrs. Lee Blackwell, Goldsboro 1960
James Thornton, Fayetteville 1962
A. W. Griffin, Sr., Goldsboro 1962
Wilbur Wallace, Robersonville 1962

Standing Committees of State Board Christian Education

Jack M. Daniell, Chairman ..... Dunn
Howard Groover ..... Williamston
Pete Warren ..... Kinston
Jack Scudder, Jr. ..... Wilson
Mrs. Bill Corbett ..... Greenville
David Alexander ..... Wilmington

Rural Church

Mrs. Lee Blackwell, Chairman ..... Goldsboro
Paul Parker ..... Beaufort
Morgan McKinney ..... La Grange
Allan Sharp ..... Wilson
Howard James ..... Greenville
H. C. Hilliard, Sr. ..... Walstonburg
Mrs. H. H. Settle ..... Greenville

Christian Men's Fellowship Committee

A. W. Griffin, Chairman ..... Goldsboro
W. E. Stanford, President ..... Greensboro
M. B. Langston, Vice President ..... New Bern
Leslie Davis ..... Kinston
Lonnie M. Knott ..... Wendell
Lloyd Lupton ..... Belhaven
Everett Massengill ..... Four Oaks
Paul Ellis ..... New Bern
Charles McDonald ..... High Point

Historical Library Committee

Mrs. Ivy Chadwick, Chairman ..... New Bern
R. Fred West ..... Raleigh
J. M. Waters ..... Arapahoe
Mrs. J. O. Pollard ..... Farmville
Griffith Hamlin ..... Goldsboro

Camp Caroline

John L. Goff, Chairman ..... Ayden
Jack M. Daniell ..... Farmville
E. B. Whichard ..... Robersonville
M. B. Langston ..... New Bern
Jack Brinson ..... Arapahoe

Stewardship

R. L. Alexander, Chairman ..... Washington
James Thornton ..... Fayetteville
Frank Leggett, Jr. ..... Raleigh
Bruce Riley ..... Wilson
Mrs. J. W. Sexton ..... Rocky Mount

Evangelism

Wilbur Wallace, Chairman ..... Robersonville
H. Glen Haney ..... Greenville
Joe L. Roberson ..... Winston-Salem
Mrs. John L. Goff ..... Ayden
Stamey Teachey ..... High Point
Sam Wiseman ..... Charlotte

New Churches

Sam Bundy, Chairman ..... Farmville
L. T. Weeks ..... Raleigh
A. Lynn Robbins ..... Elizabeth City
Mrs. H. H. Settle ..... Greenville
Kermit Traylor ..... Winston-Salem

STATE CONVENTION

Spring 1960 **Kinston, N. C.**

President.....Kermit Traylor, Winston-Salem, N. C.
1st Vice President.....Mrs. L. T. New, Asheville, N. C.
2nd Vice President.....Jack D. Brinson, Arapahoe, N. C.
Treasurer.....Exum Ward, Williamston, N. C.
Secretary.....Mrs. George Canady, Wilmington, N. C.
Members at Large.....John A. Glenn, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Morgan McKinney, La Grange, N. C.
Mrs. H. T. Taylor, Williamston, N. C.

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Board of Trustees

Term Expiring 1960

Charles Rouse.....Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck.....Washington, N. C.
L. A. Tart.....Dunn, N. C.
S. M. Cozart.....Wilson, N. C.
Lawrence Moye.....Maury, N. C.
Bowden Warren.....Newton Grove, N. C.
A. D. Shackelford.....Wilson, N. C.
Ely Perry.....Kinston, N. C.
Z. B. T. Cox.....Rome, Ga.
T. Ed Brown.....Wilson, N. C.
E. J. Sikes.....Wendell, N. C.

Term Expiring 1961

E. J. Wimberly.....Columbia, S. C.
Zeb. Brinson.....Tarboro, N. C.
A. W. Ange.....Winterville, N. C.
Elbert Peel.....Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell.....Bayboro, N. C.
T. Boddie Ward.....Wilson, N. C.
Kermit Traylor.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Paul C. Southard.....Stokesdale, N. C.
George H. Adams.....Wilson, N. C.
T. J. Hackney, Jr.....Wilson, N. C.
Sherwood Roberson.....Robersonville, N. C.

Term Expiring 1962

T. J. Hackney.....Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard.....Kinston, N. C.
J. E. Paschall.....Wilson, N. C.
P. D. Saunders.....Charleston, S. C.
H. L. Barnhill.....Williamston, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton.....Kinston, N. C.
Jack D. Brinson.....Arapahoe, N. C.
John Proctor.....Greenville, N. C.
W. L. Kennedy.....Newton Grove, N. C.
Rev. W. L. White.....Charleston, S. C.

Representing the Alumni

Griffith A. Hamlin.....Goldsboro, N. C.
Bruce Riley.....Wilson, N. C.

STATE SOCIETY REPRESENTATIVES

Ross J. Allen.....Wilson, N. C.
Harry J. Berry.....Macon, Georgia
Arthur J. Russell.....Columbia, S. C.

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP

President.....Mrs. Howard Moye, Farmville, N. C.
1st Vice President.....Mrs. Harry Shonts, Winston-Salem, N. C.
2nd Vice President.....Mrs. E. H. Wyman, Goldsboro, N. C.
World Call Secretary.....Mrs. Paul Barefoot, Dunn, N. C.
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. B. J. Spivey, Williamston, N. C.
Membership Chairman.....Miss Sadie Green, Wilson, N. C.
Treasurer.....Mrs. John L. Goff, Ayden, N. C.
General Secretary.....Mrs. H. H. Settle, 700 W. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.

CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President.....Pat Hines, Kinston, N. C.
Associate President.....Kenneth Thornton, Newton Grove, N. C.
Secretary.....Becky Jo Cannady, Dunn, N. C.
Worship Chairman.....Eloise Reel, New Bern, N. C.
Service Chairman.....Steve Clark, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Enlistment Chairman.....Lynn Hemrick, Kinston, N. C.
Recreation Chairman.....Tempie Ann Griffin, Wendell, N. C.
Study Chairman.....Jimmy Silverthorne, Washington, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

President.....John Goff, Ayden, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....Morgan McKinney, Wheat Swamp, N. C.

CHRISTMOUNT ASSEMBLY

President.....Hayes Farish, Lexington, Ky.
Vice President.....W. A. Davis, Black Mountain, N. C.
Secretary.....Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Assistant Secretary.....Mrs. Mary Aleshire, Black Mountain, N. C.
Treasurer.....A. E. Waters, Black Mountain, N. C.
Assistant Treasurer.....F. W. Dixon, Black Mountain, N. C.

North Carolina Board of Directors
1960

Mrs. L. T. New.....Asheville, N. C.
Mr. Albert Brown.....Wilmington, N. C.
Dr. H. G. Haney.....Greenville, N. C.

R. L. Jones.....Charlotte, N. C.
Howard Groover.....Williamston, N. C.
Mrs. Ben Mattox.....Smithfield, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

209 Duke Building

Durham, N. C.

Morton R. Kurtz.....Executive Director
President, Cecil Robbins.....Louisburg, N. C.

DISCIPLE REPRESENTATIVES

Kermit Traylor.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. Fred West.....Raleigh, N. C.
C. C. Ware.....Wilson, N. C.
Robert E. Jarman.....Greensboro, N. C.
Jack Forbes.....Wilson, N. C.
Bernard C. Meece.....Wilson, N. C.
R. L. Alexander.....Washington, N. C.
Wilbur Wallace.....Robersonville, N. C.
Howard C. Groover.....Williamston, N. C.
Frank W. Wibiral.....Engelhard, N. C.
Guy Elliott, Sr.....Kinston, N. C.
Jack Daniell.....Farmville, N. C.
A. M. Fountain.....Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Roscoe Herring.....LaGrange, N. C.
Norman F. Matthews.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Allan R. Sharp.....Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. H. H. Settle.....Greenville, N. C.
John L. Goff.....Ayden, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD
NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

1 Year Term

David Alexander.....Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. E. H. Wyman.....Goldsboro, N. C.
Alternate: Mrs. J. D. Bowman.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS
INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION

Principals:
W. O. Haney, Kinston, N. C.....1960
Lloyd Weeks, Raleigh, N. C.....1960

Alternates:

L. B. Bennett, Stokesdale, N. C. 1960

Hugh Kelly, Spray, N. C. 1960

Principals:

Wilbur Wallace, Robersonville, N. C. 1961

A. Lynn Robbins, Elizabeth City, N. C. 1961

Alternates:

David Alexander, Wilmington, N. C. 1961

Frank Leggett, Jr., Raleigh, N. C. 1961

Mr. Wilbur Wallace, Chairman

Mr. Lynn Robbins, Nominating Section

COMMISSION ON PROMOTIONAL PROCEDURES AND RELATIONSHIPS

Mr. Howard Moye, Farmville, N. C. 1960

David Alexander, Wilmington, N. C. 1961

Mrs. John L. Goff, Ayden, N. C. 1961

Douglas A. Bell, Kinston, N. C. 1961

M. Elmore Turner, New Bern, N. C. 1962

Mrs. W. I. Bissette, Grifton, N. C. 1962

DISTRICT UNION PRESIDENTS

Albemarle ..... A. Lynn Robbins, Elizabeth City, N. C.

Coastal Plains ..... Paul H. Brown, Raleigh, N. C.

Hookerton ..... John L. Goff, Ayden, N. C.

Mill Creek ..... Ben Mattox, Smithfield, N. C.

Pamlico ..... Troy Potter, Mesic, N. C.

Southeastern ..... Alva Howard, Comfort, N. C.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTRY

J. M. Waters 1960

M. Elmore Turner 1961

R. Fred West 1962

Ross J. Allen 1963

Allan R. Sharp 1964

DISCIPLES STUDENT FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Jenny Lou Uzzle, W. C. UNC Greensboro, N. C.

Vice President ..... Peggy Bivins, A. C. C. Wilson, N. C.

Secretary ..... Glenda Worthington, W. C. UNC, Greensboro, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S WIVES ASSOCIATION

President ..... Mrs. R. E. Jarman, Greensboro, N. C.

Vice President ..... Mrs. Kermit Traylor, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Griffith Hamlin, Goldsboro, N. C.

Directory of Ministers

Key

A—Associate

G—General Work (City, State and National Agencies)

R—Retired

S—Student

BO—In Business but preaching occasionally

BR—In Business but preaching regularly

PO—Preaching Occasionally

RP—Retired but preaching

GS—Graduate Student

RE—Religious Education Director

Name	Address	Phone
Adams, Ivan	Smithfield, N. C.,	3203
Allen, Ross J. (G)	Office: 105 W. Vance Street, Wilson, N. C.,	4047
	Residence: 220 Seven Hills Road Annex,	3846
Alexander, David	Wilmington, N. C.,	RO 3-3918
Anderson, Jack	516 N. Scales St., Reidsville, N. C.,	6465
Barham, Roy (G)	Alcoholics Rehab. Center, Butner, N. C.	
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton, N. C.	
Bell, Douglas A.	Gordon Street Christian Church, Kinston, N. C.,	5996
Bennett, Billy	Saratoga, N. C.,	3022
Bennett, L. B.	Stokesdale, N. C.	
Bennett, Ralph (BR)	Route No. 1, New Bern, N. C.	
Best, Carlton (S)	LaGrange, N. C.,	LOgan 6-7881
Boswell, James, Jr.	Kenan Street, Wilson, N. C.	
Bradner, Cleveland (G)	102 N. Park Drive, Greenville, N. C.	
Brisson, Curtis, R.	Box 42, Richlands, N. C.,	3461
Brooks, Charles	11 Brinkley Ave., Plymouth, N. C.,	3464
Brooks, Franklin	Box 113, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	9694
Brown, H. F. (BR)	Robersonville, N. C.	
Brown, J. Thomas (R)	Box 391, Richlands, N. C.	
Burrus, W. J. B. (BR)	222 Metcalf St., New Bern, N. C.	
Case, Perry (G)	303 Whitehead, Wilson, N. C.,	4021
Cayton, Preston E. (BR)	Edenton, N. C.	
Chandler, R. J.	211 E. 16th Street, Lumberton, N. C.	
Collins, Robert (S)	Box 74, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	2614
Constantine, Gus (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Corbett, Alvin (BR)	1923 Cliffwood Place, Charlotte, N. C.	
Cox, John	2212 Bridges St., Morehead City, N. C.,	6-5016
Crocker, A. B. (BO)	Route No. 3, Rocky Mount, N. C.	
Cuthrell, George F. (RP)	605 S. Layton St., Dunn, N. C.,	3423
Daniell, Jack	Farmville, N. C.,	3179
Deshields, Zeph N.	Hassell, N. C.	
Edge, William	Grifton, N. C.	
Eisele, Wm.	Pikeville, N. C.	
Faulk, A. Lincoln (BO)	Box 431, Dunn, N. C.	
Gardner, John	Dunn, N. C.,	2711
Goff, John L.	P. O. Box 567, Ayden, N. C.,	518-6
Groover, Howard	Williamston, N. C.,	SW 2-2521
Guthrie, William (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	9619
Hadden, William, Jr.	Greenville, N. C.,	2859
Hamlin, Griffith	310 N. Jefferson St., Goldsboro, N. C.,	RE 4-4249
Haney, H. Glenn	2508 E. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.	
Haney, William O.	1001 Fairfield, Kinston, N. C.,	9848
Harrell, John (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Harris, E. J. (BR)	Grantsboro, N. C.	
Harris, James (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Henderson, W. O. (BR)	Route No. 1, Faison, N. C.	
Hilley, H. S. (R)	Box 37, Black Mountain, N. C.	

Name	Address	Phone
Hilliard, Henry C., Sr.	Walstonburg, N. C.,	2228
Hopkins, L. M.	Route No. 1, Danville, Va.	
Huffman, Amos W., Sr.		
Hufford, Robert	First Christian Church, Asheville, N. C.	
Hurt, Rufus B. (BR)	Asheville, N. C.	
Jackson, M. C. (BR)	756 Haywood, West Asheville, N. C.,	3-3956
James, Howard	Box 57A Route No. 2, Greenville, N. C.,	5921
Jarman, Robert E.	2406 Madison Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	3-0160
Jones, R. L.	1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.	
Kelly, Hugh	Spray, N. C.,	Main 7-2436
Leggett, Frank L., Jr.	1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.,	TE 3-4163
Lilley, F. A. (R)	107 E. 8th St., Washington, N. C.	
McKinney, Morgan	Route No. 1, LaGrange, N. C.	
Meece, Bernard C. (G)	Office: 105 W. Vance St., Wilson, N. C.	4047
	Residence:	Phone 5634
Matthews, Bob (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Mercer, Ed (S)	701 W. Nash St., Wilson, N. C.,	9694
Merritt, Lawrence M.	2007 Bertha, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Messick, Ralph (S)	406 Rogers Ave., Wilson, N. C.,	6015
Money, Thomas	1723 Beaumont, Greenville, N. C.,	7494
Moore, Goodwin (RE)	103 S. Bonner, Washington, N. C.,	WH 6-2714
Moore, J. T. (R)	911 2nd St., Durham, N. C.	
Nay, Bruce	Black Mountain, N. C.	
Parker, Paul	Route No. 2, Box 437, Beaufort, N. C.,	PArk 8-3514
Parsons, Preston (GS)	124 Jones Franklin Road, Raleigh, N. C.,	VA 8-4751
Parvin, Marshall (S)	Box 401, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	7-9535
Phillips, Holly O.	Walnut Cove, N. C.	
Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)	210 Harvey St., Washington, N. C.	
Pippin, T. George	1505 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.,	HUD 4-2962
Preston, P. C. (BO)	Stokesdale, N. C.	
Quick, E. B.	1919 Winthrop Ave., Charlotte, N. C.	
Quinton, A. C.		
Respess, R. O.	507 Cedar St., Leaksville, N. C.	
Ricks, Paul T. (BO)	Greenville, N. C.,	3975
Riley, Jr., F. T.	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	
Robbins, Lynn A.	611 Parsonage St., Elizabeth City, N. C.,	5121
Roberson, J. L.	2901 Greenway, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Roberts, Bill (S)	Rt. No. 2, Box 388, Ayden, N. C.	
Rogers, Vere (G)	700 W. Vance St., Wilson, N. C.,	7-1803
Saunders, D. Guy (R)	Box 496, Spray, N. C.	MAin 3-2236
Savage, Glen	LaGrange, N. C.	
Scarborough, M. L.	1116 Holloway St., Durham, N. C.	
Scudder, Jack, Jr. (G)	409 Fleming, Wilson, N. C.,	7-1516
Settle, Mrs. H. H. (G)	Greenville, N .C.,	3472
Sharp, Allan R. (G)	618 College St., Wilson, N. C.,	7-0434
Silverthorne, Ray G. (BO)	Greenville, N. C.	
Southard, Paul (BR)	Box 54, Stokesdale, N. C.	

Speight, Henry F., Jr. ..... Vanceboro, N. C.
Taylor, J. A. ..... 805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C., 3-3096
Teachey, Stamey ..... 515 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C., 9800
Thomas, Bill ..... Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.
Traylor, Kermit ..... 2320 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C., PA 2-8002
Turner, M. Elmore ..... 1514 Spencer Ave., New Bern, N. C., 3556
Tyer, Harold L. (PO) ..... Bath, N. C.
Walker, Rufus H. (BR) ..... Aurora, N. C.
Wallace, Wilbur T. ..... Robersonville, N. C., 2681
Ware, Charles C. (G) ..... Box 1164, Wilson, N. C., 2297
Warren, Pete (RE) ..... Gordon Street Christian Church, Kinston, N. C.
Waters, J. D. (R) ..... Plymouth, N. C.
Waters, J. M. ..... Box 75, Arapahoe, N. C., 344
Waters, W. J. (BO) ..... Goldsboro, N. C.
Weaver, Don ..... Macclesfield, N. C.
Wenger, A. D. (G) ..... Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C., 5787
West, R. Fred ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Westmoreland, Roger (G) ..... 602 Valleydale, Wilson, N. C., 7-1789
White, Sammy (S) ..... Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.
Whitley, Robert Lee (S) (RE) ..... Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.
Wibiral, Frank W. ..... Engelhard, N. C.
Wilson, Homer O. ..... 118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Wilson, Mrs. Homer O. ..... 118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Wolford, G. William ..... Route No. 8, Winston-Salem, N. C., WAbash 4-9920

DIRECTORY OF REPORTING CHURCHES

Churches are listed by counties with names of correspondents shown where ministers do not reside on the field. In cases of part-time preaching, Sundays of service are indicated.

ALAMANCE COUNTY

Burlington (Front Street Christian)
Harold Range, 403 Courtland Terrace, Burlington, N. C. (C)

BEAUFORT

Bath (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Mrs. Wilbur Bunch, RFD, Bath, N. C. (C)
Belhaven
Russell Johnston, Belhaven, N. C. (C)
Edward (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Franklin Brooks, A. C. College
W. P. Gray, Jr., Edward, N. C. (C)
Hunter's Bridge, Pinetown (4th Sunday)
J. A. Waters, Route No. 1, Pinetown, N. C. (C)
Pantego (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Harold Tyer, Bath, N. C.
D. C. Lee, Jr., Pantego, N. C. (C)
St. Mary's Chapel, Route No. 1, Aurora (1st Sunday)
R. L. Topping, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Howard Harris, Route 1, Edward, N. C. (C)
Terra Ceia, Route No. 1, Pantego (one-fourth time)
Dallas Ayers, Williamston, N. C.
Washington (First)
R. L. Alexander, 1048 N. Market St., Washington, N. C.
Goodwin Moore, 103 S. Bonner St., Washington, N. C., Dr. of R. E.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY

Asheville (First)
Robert G. Hufford, 20 Oak St., Asheville, N. C.
Asheville (Westside)
M. C. Jackson, 756 Haywood, W. Asheville, N. C.
Avery's Creek, Arden
J. M. Graham, Avery Creek Road, Arden, N. C.
Bee Tree, Swannanoa (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Mrs. H. A. Coggins, Route No. 1, Swannanoa (C)
Black Mountain (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Christmount
Mrs. Florence Watters, Black Mountain (C)

DURHAM COUNTY

Durham (Holloway Street)
L. B. Scarborough, 1116 Holloway Street, Durham, N. C.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

Macclesfield
Don Weaver, Macclesfield, N. C.
Van E. Lewis, Macclesfield, N. C. (C)

FORSYTHE COUNTY

Pfafftown
William Wolford, Route No. 8, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Winston-Salem (First)
Kermit Traylor, 2320 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Winston-Salem (Bon Air)
Joe Roberson, 2901 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

GASTON COUNTY

Gastonia (First)
L. H. Ware, Box 255, Gastonia, N. C. (C)

GREENE COUNTY

Eden, Route No. 3, Snow Hill (2nd Sunday)
Carlton Best, LaGrange, N. C.
James W. Taylor, Route No. 2, Snow Hill, N. C. (C)
Hookerton (1st Sunday)
Harry Taylor, Hookerton, N. C. (C)
Walstonburg (1st and 3rd Sundays)
H. C. Hilliard, Sr., Walstonburg, N. C.

GUILFORD COUNTY

Greensboro (First)
Robert E. Jarman, 2406 Madison, Greensboro, N. C.
High Point (Central)
Stamey Teachey, 515 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C.
Stokesdale
L. B. Bennett, Stokesdale, N. C.

HARNETT COUNTY

Dunn (Hood Memorial)
John Gardner, Dunn, N. C.

Haw Creek (Antioch)
Cecil Sawyer, 33 Elk Mountain Rd., Asheville, N. C.
Oak Grove, Arden (one-fourth)
J. C. Coggins, Elizabethtown, Tennessee

CARTERET COUNTY

Live Oak, Route No. 1, Beaufort (3rd Sunday)
Mrs. Leon Fodrie, Route No. 1, Box 77, Beaufort, N. C. (C)
Morehead City
John Cox, 2212 Bridges St., Morehead City, N. C.
John Davis, 300 Va. Ave., Mansfield Park, Morehead City, N. C. (C)
Otway, Route No. 1, Beaufort
Paul Parker, Route No. 1, Beaufort

CASWELL COUNTY

Shady Oak, Route No. 1, Providence, Forge, Va.
L. M. Hopkins, Route 1, Danville, Va.

CRAVEN COUNTY

Bethany, Route No. 2, New Bern (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Macon Duncan, Route No. 2, New Bern, N. C. (C)
Bridgeton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. J. B. Burris, 207 George St., New Bern, N. C.
Ed Brinson, Bridgeton (C)
Cove City (1st and 3rd Sundays)
James Boswell, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City, N. C. (C)
Kitts Swamp, Route No. 1, Ernul (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Preston Cayton, Edenton, N. C.
Miss Linda Ballenger, Ernul, N. C. (C)
New Bern (Broad Street)
M. E. Turner, 1514 Spencer, New Bern, N. C.
Riverside, Route No. 1, Grifton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Ed Mercer, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Wooten Taylor, Box 237, Route No. 1, Grifton, N. C. (C)
Vanceboro
Henry Speight, Vanceboro, N. C.
Willie Gray Ipock, Vanceboro, N. C. (C)

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Fayetteville (First)
George T. Pippin, 1505 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.

HYDE COUNTY

Engelhard (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Frank W. Wibiral, Engelhard, N. C.
Middleton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Frank W. Wibiral, Engelhard, N. C.
Mrs. Pauline G. Mason, Engelhard, N. C. (C)

JOHNSTON COUNTY

Beulah Hill, Four Oaks (2nd and 4th Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route No. 1, Faison, N. C.
Herm Ingram, Route No. 3, Four Oaks, N. C.
Mill Creek (4th Sunday)
Millard Langston, Route No. 2, Four Oaks, N. C. (C)
Smithfield
Ivan Adams, Box 22, Smithfield, N. C.
Wilson Mills (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Gus Constantine, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Miss Frances Stephenson, Wilson Mills (C)

JONES COUNTY

Chinquapin Chapel, Trenton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Wm. Guthrie, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Zack A. Koonce, Route No. 1, Comfort, N. C. (C)
Comfort (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Wm. Guthrie, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Leroy Philyaw, Comfort, N. C. (C)
Haskins Chapel, Route No. 1, Trenton (3rd Sunday)
H. F. Brown, Robersonville, N. C.
Mrs. Roscoe Williams, Kinston, N. C. (C)
Pleasant Hill, Route No. 7, Kinston (2nd Sunday)
Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Route No. 3, Kinston, N. C. (C)
Trenton (2nd Sunday)
R. A. Phillips, 210 Harvey, Washington, N. C.
George G. Noble, Trenton, N. C. (C)
Tuckahoe, Route No. 2, Trenton (4th Sunday)
Miss Louise Haskins, Trenton, N. C. (C)

LEE COUNTY

Rocky Fork, Sanford
John Harrell, 1101 Watson Dr., Wilson, N. C.
J. G. Crissman, Jonesboro Station, Route No. 1, Sanford, N. C. (C)

LENOIR COUNTY

Airy Grove (3rd Sunday)
J. A. Shackleford, Hookerton, N. C. (C)
Armenia, Route 6, Kinston (2nd and 4th Sundays)
J. M. Waters, Box 75, Arapahoe, N. C.
Mrs. Forrest Waller, Route No. 3, Kinston, N. C. (C)
Bethel, Route No. 2, Grifton (2nd Sunday)
J. Robert Phillips, Route No. 2, Box 152, Grifton, N. C. (C)
Kinston (Gordon Street)
Douglas A. Bell, 103 Wilson Avenue, Kinston, N. C.
Pete Warren, 118 E. Gordon St., Kinston, N. C., Dir. of R. E.
Kinston (Northwest Christian Church)
William O. Haney, 1001 Fairfield, Kinston, N. C.
Roy R. Robinson, 1105 Airlee Dr., Kinston, N. C. (C)
LaGrange
Glen Savage, LaGrange, N. C.
C. A. Jackson, LaGrange, N. C. (C)
Southwest Kinston (1st and 3rd Sundays)
T. Riley, Jr., A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Roland K. Vause, Route No. 3, Box 213, Kinston, N. C. (C)
Southwood Memorial, Route No. 5, Kinston (1st Sunday)
Jack Scudder, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Herman Johnson, Route No. 5, Kinston, N. C. (C)
Wheat Swamp, Route No. 1, LaGrange, N. C.
Morgan McKinney, Route No. 1, LaGrange, N. C.
Albert T. Tyson, Route No. 1, Kinston, N. C. (C)

LINCOLN COUNTY

Wayside Christian, Route No. 5, Lincolnton, N. C.
E. B. Quick, 1919 Winthrop Ave., Charlotte, N. C.

MARTIN COUNTY

Everetts (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Mrs. Beatrice James, Everetts, N. C. (C)
Gold Point, Route No. 4, Robersonville (3rd Sunday)
Gus Constantine, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Dorsey Johnson (C)
Hassell (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Zeph N. Deshields, Hassell, N. C.
Jamesville (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Walter L. Brown, Jamesville, N. C. (C)
Oak City (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Zeph N. Deshields, Hassell, N. C.
H. M. Ainsley, Box 74, Oak City, N. C. (C)
Maple Grove (3rd Sunday)
Rufus Walker, Aurora, N. C.
C. C. Coltrain, Jamesville, N. C. (C)

Robersonville
Wilbur Wallace, Robersonville, N. C.
Williamston (First)
Howard H. Groover, Williamston, N. C.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

Charlotte (First)
R. L. Jones, 1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.

NASH COUNTY

Rocky Mount (First)
Youth Director Gwen Stanley, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY

Wilmington (First)
Dave Alexander, Wilmington, N. C.

ONSLOW COUNTY

Jacksonville (First)
E. R. Rouse, 400 Sherwood Rd., Jacksonville, N. C. (C)
Richlands
C. R. Brisson, Richlands, N. C.
Union Chapel, Route No. 1, Richlands
Robert Collins, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Hilton Joiner, Route No. 1, Jacksonville, N. C. (C)

PAMLICO COUNTY

Amity, Arapahoe (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Wm. Eisle, Pikeville, N. C.
G. F. Brinson, Route No. 1, Grantsboro, N. C.
Bay Creek, Mesic (2nd and 4th Sundays)
John Harrell, 1101 Watson Dr., Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. C. W. Carawon, Cash Corner, N. C. (C)
Bethany, Arapahoe (1st and 3rd Sundays)
J. M. Waters, Box 75, Arapahoe, N. C.
Broad Creek, Route No. 1, New Bern (2nd Sunday)
R. H. Walker, Aurora, N. C.
E. C. Dunn, Route No. 1, New Bern, N. C. (C)
Concord, Merritt (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Rufus Walker, Aurora, N. C.
Mrs. Darrell Williams, Merritt, N. C. (C)
New Hope, Route No. 1, New Bern (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Ralph Bennett, Rt. No. 1, New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Mildred Hodge, Route No. 1, New Bern, N. C. (C)
Silver Hill (2nd and 4th Sundays)
W. J. B. Burriss, 207 George St., New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Mildred Simpson, Route No. 1, Box 921, New Bern, N. C. (C)

PASQUOTANK COUNTY

Elizabeth City
A. Lynn Robbins, 611 Parsonage, Elizabeth City, N. C.

PITT COUNTY

Arthur, Belarthur (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Carlton Best, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mark H. Smith, Route No. 1, Greenville, N. C. (C)

Ayden
John L. Goff, Box 567, Ayden, N. C.

Farmville
Jack Daniell, Farmville, N. C
Sam Bundy, Farmville, N. C. (C)

Greenville (Eighth Street)
W. T. Hadden, Jr., Greenville, N. C.
Youth Director, Sammy White A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.

Greenville (Hooker Memorial)
Tom Money, 1723 Beaumont, Greenville, N. C.
Elbert Bennett, 212 Meade St. Greenville, N. C. (C)

Grifton
William Edge, Grifton, N. C.

Grimesland (2nd and 4th Sundays)
T. Riley, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland, N. C. (C)

Red Oak, Route 2, Greenville
Howard James, Route No. 2, Box 57, Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. Ella V. May, Route No. 2, Winterville, N. C. (C)

Roundtree, Route No. 1, Ayden (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Dr. Perry Case, 303 Whitehead Ave., Wilson, N. C.
Heber Cannon, Route No. 1, Ayden, N. C. (C)

Stokes (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Dr. Vere Rogers, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
J. B. Congleton, Stokes, N. C. (C)

Timothy, Ayden, Route No. 2
William Roberts, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
B. Alton Gardner, Route No. 3, Greenville, N. C. (C)

Winterville
Dr. Cleveland Bradner, 102 N. Park Dr., Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. Linwood Rouse, Winterville, N. C. (C)

ROBESON COUNTY

Lumberton
R. J. Chandler, 211 E. 16th St., Lumberton, N. C.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Christian View (2nd Sunday)
J. A. Taylor, 805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. Harvey Claybrook, Route No. 2, Ridgeway, Va. (C)
Draper (Church of Christ)
R. B. Miller, Draper, N. C.
Reidsville
Jack Anderson, 516 N. Scales, Reidsville, N. C.
Spray (First)
R. O. Respess, 507 Cedar, Leaksville, N. C.
Spray (North)
Hugh Kelly, Spray, N. C.
Stoneville (1st, 3rd and 4th Sundays)
Paul C. Southard, Stokesdale, N. C.
Miss Myrtle Watts, Stoneville, N. C. (C)

SAMPSON COUNTY

Carr Memorial, Route No. 6, Clinton (3rd Sunday)
Joe H. Carr, RFD, Clinton, N. C. (C)
Pleasant Union (2nd Sunday)
Bowden Warren, Newton Grove, N. C. (C)

STOKES COUNTY

Rosebud, Walnut Cove
Holly O. Phillips, Walnut Cove, N. C.

SURRY COUNTY

Double Creek, Route No. 2, Dobson (2nd Sunday)
W. I. Melton, Austinville, Va.
Salem Fork, Route No. 1, Dobson (4th Sunday)
R. W. Shinault, Route No. 1, Dobson, N. C. (C)

TYRRELL COUNTY

Columbia (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Ralph Messick, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.

WAKE COUNTY

Raleigh (Hillyer Memorial)
Raleigh (Sunset Hills)
Frank Leggett, Jr., 1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.
Wendell
Roger Westmoreland, 602 Valleydale, Wilson, N. C.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Plymouth (First)
Charles Brooks, 11 Brinkley, Plymouth, N. C.

WATAUGA COUNTY

Foscoe, Shulls Mills
Max Johnson, Milligan College, Tennessee

WAYNE COUNTY

Dudley
Allan Sharp, 618 College Street, Wilson, N. C.
Eureka, Mount Olive (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route No. 1, Faison, N. C.
Marvin Dennine, Route No. 3, Mount Olive, N. C.
Goldsboro
Griffith Hamlin, 1205 N. Jefferson, Goldsboro, N. C.
Mount Olive
Marshall Parvin, Jr., A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. F. Roland Hodges, Mount Olive, N. C. (C)
Selah, Route No. 1, Goldsboro (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Ralph Messick, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Robert E. Grantham, Route No. 1, Goldsboro, N. C. (C)

WILSON COUNTY

Saratoga
Billy Bennett, Saratoga, N. C.
Donohue Bryant, Saratoga, N. C. (C)
Wilbanks, Route No. 3, Elm City (2nd and 4th Sundays)
H. C. Hilliard, Sr., Walstonburg, N. C.
Mrs. Turner Thomas, Route No. 1, Elm City, N. C. (C)
Wilson (First)
Sharon H. Ginn, Wilson, N. C., R. E. Director

1960 Directory

OF

North Carolina Christian Churches

(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

Churches and Ministers reporting to

National Year Book through

the State Office

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

State Office, 105 W. Vance
Telephone 243-4047
P. O. Box No. 521
Wilson, N. C.

STAFF

Ross J. Allen, Executive Secretary.....Wilson
Bernard C. Meece, Director, Christian Education.....Wilson
Arthur M. Depew, Director, Church Development.....Wilson
Mrs. Effie Lamm, Office Secretary.....Wilson

STATE BOARD DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Douglas A. Bell, Chairman.....Kinston
Wilbur A. Wallace, Vice Chairman.....Robersonville
Ross J. Allen, Secretary.....Wilson
Bruce Riley, Treasurer.....Wilson

MEMBERS

Jack Daniell, Farmville.....1961
Sam D. Bundy, Farmville.....1961
Mrs. Ivy Chadwick, New Bern.....1961
David L. Alexander, Wilmington.....1961
Wilbur Wallace, Robersonville.....1962
A. W. Griffin, Goldsboro.....1962
James Thornton, Fayetteville.....1962
Douglas A. Bell, Kinston.....1962
W. E. Lang, Jr., Walstonburg.....1963
Mrs. Albert Douglas, Winston-Salem.....1963
William J. Hadden, Jr., Greenville.....1963
Sam Wiesman, Charlotte.....1963

EX OFFICIO MEMBERS

Dr. A. D. Wenger.....Atlantic Christian College
Worden Allen.....Atlantic Christian College
Bernard C. Meece.....Wilson
Arthur M. Depew.....Wilson
Mrs. Howard Moye.....President, CWF
Mrs. Eleanor Smith.....Secretary, CWF
Representative.....Christmount
Representative.....National Benevolent Association
Representative.....College of the Bible

STANDING COMMITTEES OF STATE BOARD

Christian Education

David L. Alexander, Chairman.....Wilmington
James G. Wallace.....Wilson
Pete Warren.....Kinston
Jack Scudder, Jr.....Durham
Mrs. Bill Corbett.....Greenville

Rural Church

A. W. Griffin, Chairman ..... Goldsboro
Paul Parker ..... Beaufort
Allan Sharp ..... Wilson
Howard James ..... Greenville
H. C. Hilliard ..... Walstonburg
Jay C. Daugherty ..... Newton Grove

New Churches

Sam Bundy, Chairman ..... Farmville
L. T. Weeks ..... Raleigh
A. Lynn Robbins ..... Elizabeth City
Mrs. Eleanor H. Smith ..... Kinston
Kermit Traylor ..... Winston-Salem

Christian Men's Fellowship Committee

James Thornton, Chairman ..... Fayetteville
W. E. Stanford, President ..... Greensboro
M. B. Langston, Vice President ..... New Bern
Lowell Sullivan ..... Bath
Hoke King ..... Kinston
Billy Knott ..... Wendell
Everett Massengill ..... Four Oaks
Frank K. Allen ..... Farmville
Jimmy Huff ..... Vanceboro
Roy Burkhalter ..... Charlotte

Historical Library Committee

Mrs. Ivy Chadwick, Chairman ..... New Bern
R. Fred West ..... Raleigh
J. M. Waters ..... Wilson
Mrs. J. O. Pollard ..... Farmville
G. A. Hamlin ..... Goldsboro

Camp Caroline

W. E. Lang, Chairman ..... Walstonburg
John L. Goff, Sr. ..... Ayden
E. B. Whichard ..... Williamston
M. B. Langston ..... New Bern
Jack Brinson ..... Arapahoe

Stewardship

Jack Daniell, Chairman ..... Farmville
G. A. Hamlin ..... Goldsboro
Bruce Riley ..... Wilson
Mrs. J. W. Sexton ..... Rocky Mount
Howard Groover ..... Williamston

Evangelism

Wm. J. Hadden, Jr., Chairman ..... Greenville
Charles Brooks ..... Plymouth
Joe Roberson ..... Winston-Salem
Mrs. John L. Goff ..... Ayden
Sam Wiesman ..... Charlotte
Charles Strong ..... Greensboro

World Outreach

Wilbur Wallace, Chairman ..... Robersonville
Mrs. A. L. Douglas ..... Winston-Salem
Thomas Youngblood ..... Raleigh
A. D. Wenger ..... Wilson
W. O. Haney ..... Kinston
Stamey Teachey ..... High Point

STATE CONVENTION

Spring 1961 **Durham, N. C.**

President ..... R. L. Alexander, Washington, N. C.
1st Vice President ..... Miss Mollie Hart, Kinston, N. C.
2nd Vice President ..... Paul Brown, Cary, N. C.
Treasurer ..... Exum Ward, Williamston, N. C.
Secretary ..... John Goff, Ayden, N. C.
Members at Large ..... Sam Winchester, Greenville, N. C.
R. L. Jones, Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. John Pollard, Farmville, N. C.

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Board of Trustees

Dr. T. J. Hackney, Sr. ..... Chairman
A. D. Shackelford ..... Vice Chairman
M. L. Adams ..... Secretary and Treasurer

Term Expiring 1960

Charles Rouse ..... Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck ..... Washington, N. C.
L. A. Tart ..... Dunn, N. C.
S. M. Cozart ..... Wilson, N. C.
Lawrence Moye ..... Maury, N. C.
Bowden Warren ..... Newton Grove, N. C.
A. D. Shackelford ..... Wilson, N. C.
Ely Perry ..... Kinston, N. C.
T. Ed Brown ..... Wilson, N. C.
E. R. Sykes ..... Wendell, N. C.

Term Expiring 1961

E. J. Wimberly ..... Columbia, S. C.
Zeb. Brinson ..... Tarboro, N. C.
A. W. Ange ..... Winterville, N. C.
Elbert Peel ..... Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell ..... Bayboro, N. C.
T. Boddie Ward ..... Wilson, N. C.
Kermit Traylor ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Paul C. Southard ..... Stokesdale, N. C.
George H. Adams ..... Wilson, N. C.
T. J. Hackney, Jr. ..... Wilson, N. C.
Sherwood Roberson ..... Robersonville, N. C.

Term Expiring 1962

T. J. Hackney ..... Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard ..... Kinston, N. C.
J. E. Pascall ..... Wilson, N. C.
P. D. Saunders ..... Charleston, S. C.
H. L. Barnhill ..... Williamston, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton ..... Kinston, N. C.
Jack D. Brinson ..... Arapahoe, N. C.
John Proctor ..... Greenville, N. C.
W. L. Kennedy ..... Newton Grove, N. C.
Rev. W. L. White ..... Charleston, S. C.
R. L. Alexander ..... Washington, N. C.
James Thornton ..... Fayetteville, N. C.

Representing the Alumni

Foy Goforth ..... Wilson, N. C.
Bruce Riley ..... Wilson, N. C.

STATE SOCIETY REPRESENTATIVES

Ross J. Allen ..... Wilson, N. C.
Harry J. Berry ..... Macon, Georgia
Arthur J. Russell ..... Columbia, S. C.

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Mrs. Howard Moye, Farmville, N. C.
1st Vice President ..... Mrs. Harry J. Shonts, Winston-Salem, N. C.
2nd Vice President ..... Mrs. E. H. Wyman, Goldsboro, N. C.
World Call Secretary ..... Mrs. Paul Barefoot, Dunn, N. C.
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. V. J. Spivey, Williamston, N. C.
Treasurer ..... Mrs. John L. Goff, Ayden, N. C.
General Secretary ..... Mrs. Eleanor Smith, Kinston, N. C.

CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President ..... George Burkhalter, Charlotte, N. C.
Associate President ..... Mike Willis, Washington, N. C.
Secretary ..... Diane Hardy, Kinston, N. C.
Worship Chairman ..... Bette Jo Gaskins, Grifton, N. C.
Service Chairman ..... Jimmy Mattox, Dunn, N. C.
Enlistment Chairman ..... Celia Clark, Everetts, N. C.
Recreation Chairman ..... Mary Virginia Watts, Goldsboro, N. C.
Study Chairman ..... Eloise Reel, New Bern, N. C.
Advisor ..... D. L. Warren, Kinston, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

President ..... Howard H. Groover, Williamston, N. C.
Vice President ..... Hugh Kelly, Spray, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer ..... David Alexander, Wilmington, N. C.

CHRISTMOUNT ASSEMBLY

Executive Director ..... Howard Kester, Black Mountain, N. C.
President ;
Vice President ..... Walter A. Davis, Black Mountain, N. C.
Secretary ..... Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Assistant Secretary ..... Mrs. Mary Aleshire, Black Mountain, N. C.
Treasurer ..... A. E. Watters, Black Mountain, N. C.
Assistant Treasurer ..... F. W. Dixon, Black Mountain, N. C.
Pres. of Women for Christmount ..... Mrs. Eva New, Asheville, N. C.

North Carolina Board of Directors

1961

R. L. Jones.....Charlotte, N. C.
Howard Groover.....Williamston, N. C.
Mrs. Ben Mattox.....Smihtfield, N. C.

1962

Mrs. L. T. New.....Asheville, N. C.
Mr. Albert Brown.....Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. Pearl Leath.....Reidsville, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

209 Duke Building

Durham, N. C.

Morton R. Kurtz.....Executive Director
President, Cecil Robbins.....Louisburg, N. C.

DISCIPLE REPRESENTATIVES

Kermit Traylor.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. Fred West.....Raleigh, N. C.
Bernard C. Meece.....Wilson, N. C.
R. L. Alexander.....Washington, N. C.
Wilbur Wallace.....Robersonville, N. C.
Howard Groover.....Williamston, N. C.
A. M. Fountain.....Raleigh, N. C.
Allan R. Sharp.....Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Pearl Leath.....Reidsville, N. C.
Mrs. Amos Evans.....Greenville, N. C.
Charles Brooks.....Plymouth, N. C.
Mrs. Eleanor Smith.....Kinston, N. C.
Tom Money.....Greenville, N. C.
Arthur M. Depew.....Wilson, N. C.
Bill Edge.....Grifton, N. C.
Joe L. Roberson.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Goodwin Moore.....Washington, N. C.
Don Weaver.....Jacksonville, N. C.
Mrs. A. M. Fountain.....Raleigh, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

1 Year Term

Howard James.....Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. Harry Shonts.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Alternate: Mrs. Leon Roebuck.....Washington, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS
INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION

Principals:
Wilbur Wallace, Robersonville, N. C. 1961
A. Lynn Robbins, Elizabeth City, N. C. 1961
Alternates:
David Alexander, Wilmington, N. C. 1961
Frank Leggett, Jr., Rocky Mount, N. C. 1961
Principals:
Mrs. John L. Goff, Ayden, N. C. 1962
Kermit Traylor, Winston-Salem, N. C. 1962
Alternates:
Bill Wolford, New Bern, N. C. 1962
Robert Hufford, Asheville, N. C. 1962
Mr. Lynn Robbins, Chairman
Mr. Kermit Traylor, Nominating Section

COMMISSION ON PROMOTIONAL PROCEDURES AND RELATIONSHIPS

Mrs. John L. Goff, Ayden, N. C. 1961
David Alexander, Wilmington, N. C. 1961
Douglas A. Bell, Kinston, N. C. 1961
Charles Strong, Greensboro, N. C. 1962
Mrs. W. I. Bissette, Grifton, N. C. 1962
James G. Wallace, Wilson, N. C. 1963

DISTRICT UNION PRESIDENTS

Albemarle ..... Leon Roebuck, Washington, N. C.
Coastal Plains ..... Paul H. Brown, Raleigh, N. C.
Hookerton ..... John L. Goff, Ayden, N. C.
Mill Creek ..... R. B. Hewitt, Fayetteville, N. C.
Pamlico ..... W. B. Gray, Edwards, N. C.
Southeastern ..... Alva Howard, Comfort, N. C.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTRY

Frank Leggett, Jr. 1961
R. Fred West 1962
Ross J. Allen 1963
Allan R. Sharp 1964
Howard Groover 1965

UNITED CAMPUS CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Glenda Humpries, W. C. UNC, Greensboro, N. C.
Vice President ..... Tom Lawrence, UNC, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Secretary ..... Mable Jefferson, W. C. UNC, Greensboro, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S WIVES ASSOCIATION

President ..... Mrs. R. L. Alexander, Washington, N. C.
Vice President ..... Mrs. L. O. Bennett, Stokesdale, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. H. C. Hilliard, Walstonburg, N. C.

Directory of Ministers

Key

A—Associate

G—General Work (City, State and National Agencies)

R—Retired

S—Student

BO—In Business but preaching occasionally

BR—In Business but preaching regularly

PO—Preaching Occasionally

RP—Retired but preaching

GS—Graduate Student

RE—Religious Education Director

Name	Address	Phone
Allen, Ross J. (G)	Office: 105 W. Vance St., Wilson, N. C.	243-4047
	Residence: 308 W. Vance St.	243-3846
Allen, R. Worden, Jr. (G)	110 Robert Rd., Wilson, N. C.	243-4630
Alexander, David	Wilmington, N. C.	RO 3-3918
Alexander, R. L.	1038 N. Market, Washington, N. C.	WH 6-3040
Anderson, Jack	516 N. Scales St., Reidsville, N. C.	6465
Ballenger, Wilbur	Belhaven, N. C.	
Barham, Roy (PO)	Butner, N. C.	
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton, N. C.	
Bell, Douglas A.	103 Wilson Ave., Kinston, N. C.	JA 3-4143
Bennett, Billy	Smithfield, N. C.	WEB 4-3203
Bennett, L. B.	Stokesdale, N. C.	
Bennett, Ralph (BR)	Route 1, New Bern, N. C.	
Best, Carlton (S)	LaGrange, N. C.	LO 6-7881
Bishop, Robert (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Boswell, James (S)	Wilson, N. C.	
Bradner, Cleveland (G)	1603 E. 3rd St., Greenville, N. C.	
Brisson, Curtis R.	Box 42, Richlands, N. C.	3461
Brooks, Charles	Plymouth, N. C.	3464
Brooks, Franklyn (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-0424
Brown, H. F. (BR)	Robersonville, N. C.	
Burrus, W. J. B. (BR)	222 Netcalf Ave., New Bern, N. C.	
Burton, Jerry (S)	R. 6, Cottage St., Asheville, N. C.	
Case, Perry (R)	303 Whitehead Ave., Wilson, N. C.	243-4021
Cayton, Preston E. (BR)	Edenton, N. C.	
Corbett, Alvin (BR)	1923 Cliffwood Place, Charlotte, N. C.	
Cox, John	2212 Bridges St., Morehead City, N. C.	
Crocker, A. B. (BO)	Route 3, Rocky Mount, N. C.	
Daniell, Jack M.	Farmville, N. C.	3179
Daugherty, Jay C.	Newton Grove, N. C.	
Davidson, Elbert	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Depew, Arthur M. (G)	Office: 105 W. Vance St., Wilson, N. C.	243-4047
	Residence: 308 W. Vance Street	243-4297
Deshields, Zeph N.	Hassell, N. C.	
Edge, William	Grifton, N. C.	
Eisele, William	Pikeville, N. C.	
Elliott, Guy, Jr. (BR)	1914-2 Millan Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.	
Funk, J. W. (RP)	Bridges St., Morehead City, N. C.	PK 6-4631
Gardner, John	Dunn, N. C.	2711
Goff, John L., Sr.	Box 567, Ayden, N. C.	PL 6-6071

Name	Address	Phone
Groover, Howard H.	Williamston, N. C.	SW 2-2521
Guthrie, William (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Hadden, William J., Jr.	Greenville, N. C.	PL 2-7246
Hamlin, Griffith A.	310 N. Jefferson St., Goldsboro, N. C.	RE 4-4249
Haney, H. Glenn (RP)	2508 E. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.	PL 8-1323
Haney, William O.	1001 Fairfield, Kinston, N. C.	
Harrell, John	Saratoga, N. C.	
Harris, E. J.	Grantsboro, N. C.	
Harris, James (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Hemby, Jas. B., Jr. (B)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	243-4260
Henderson, W. O. (BR)	Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C.	
Hilley, H. S. (R)	Box 37, Black Mountain, N. C.	
Hopkins, L. M.	Route 1, Danville, Virginia	
Hufford, Robert	20 Oak St., Asheville, N. C.	ALpine 4-3832
Hunt, M. Dana	410 Tryon St., Burlington, N. C.	
Hurt, Rufus B. (BR)	Asheville, N. C.	
Jackson, M. C. (BR)	756 Haywood, W. Asheville, N. C.	3-3956
James, Howard	Box 57-A, Route 2, Greenville, N. C.	5921
Jones, R. L.	1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.	
Kelly, Hugh	Spray, N. C.	MAin 7-2436
Leggett, Frank L., Jr.,	1101 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.	GI 6-4943
Lilley, F. A. (R)	107 E. 8th St., Washington, N. C.	
McClelland, George (RE)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Mahoney, James	Route 1, LaGrange, N. C.	
Matthews, Robert (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Meece, Bernard C. (G)	Office: 105 W. Vance St., Wilson, N. C. Residence: Waterworks Road	243-4047 243-5634
Mercer, Ed	Box 285, Washington, N. C.	
Merritt, Lawrence M.	2007 Bertha, Winston,Salem, N. C.	
Money, Thomas	1723 Beaumont, Greenville, N. C.	7494
Moore, Goodwin (RE)	103 S. Bonner, Washington, N. C.	WH 6-2714
Moore, J. T. (R)	911 2nd St., Durham, N. C.	
Moore, Kenneth (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Myhand, Charles (S)	Jamesville, N. C.	
Nay, Bruce	Black Mountain, N. C.	
Parker, Paul	Route 2, Box 437, Beaufort, N. C.	PK 8-3514
Parsons, Preston (GS)	124 Jones Franklin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	VA 8-4751
Parvin, Marshall (S)	Box 401, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)	210 Harvey St., Washington, N. C.	
Pippin, George T.	1505 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.	HUD 4-2962
Porter, Calvin	Durham, N. C.	
Preston, P. C. (BO)	Stokesdale, N. C.	
Quick, E. B.	Box 7, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.	
Respess, R. O.	507 Cedar St., Leaksville, N. C.	
Ricks, Paul T. (BO)	Greenville, N. C.	3975
Riley, F. T., Jr. (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Robbins, A. Lynn	611 Parsonage St., Elizabeth City, N. C.	5121

Name	Address	Phone
Roberson, J. L.	2901 Greenway, Winston-Salem, N. C.	PA 2-7009
Roberts, William (S)	Route 2, Box 388, Ayden, N. C.	
Rogers, Vere (G)	800 W. Vance St., Wilson, N. C.	237-3962
Rundell, Richard (RE)	First Christian Church, Wilson, N. C.	243-2255
Saunders, D. Guy (RP)	Box 496, Spray, N. C.	MA 3-2236
Saunders, John (RE)	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C.	
Savage, Glen	LaGrange, N. C.	LO 6-4891
Scarborough, L. M.	1116 Holloway St., Durham, N. C.	
Scudder, Jack, Jr. (G)	Wilson, N. C.	
Settle, Mrs. H. H. (R)	700 W. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.	PL 2-3472
Sharp, Allan R. (G)	1604 Grove St., Wilson, N. C.	237-3168
Silverthorne, Ray G. (BO)	Greenville, N. C.	
Southard, Paul (BR)	Box 54, Stokesdale, N. C.	
Smith, Mrs. Eleanor H. (G)	Box 651, Kinston, N. C.	
Speight, Henry F., Jr. (BR)	Vanceboro, N. C.	
Stone, C. Fain	1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	
Strong, Charles	2406 Madison Ave., Greensboro, N. C.	
Taylor, J. A. (RP)	805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	3-3096
Teachey, Stamey	515 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C.	2-9080
Thomas, William B. (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Traylor, Kermit,	2320 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.	PA 2-8002
Tucker, William E. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Tyer, Harold L. (BR)	Bath, N. C.	
Walker, Rufus H. (BR)	Aurora, N. C.	
Wallace, James G.	302 Lafayette Dr., Wilson, N. C.	237-1681
Wallace, Wilbur T.	Robersonville, N. C.	2681
Ware, Charles C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.	243-2297
Warren, Fred A.	Pfafftown, N. C.	
Warren, Pete (RE)	Gordon St. Christian Church, Kinston, N. C.	JA 3-4143
Waters, J. D. (R)	Plymouth, N. C.	
Waters, J. M.	113 Whitehead Ave., Wilson, N. C.	243-6709
Waters, W. J. (BO)	Goldsboro, N. C.	
Weaver, Don	Jacksonville, N. C.	
Wenger, A. D .(G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
West, R. Fred	Box 9461, Raleigh, N. C.	
Westbrook, Hubert (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Westmoreland, Roger	602 Valleydale, Wilson, N. C.	237-1789
Whidden, John D.	Wendell, N. C.	
White, Robert (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Wibiral, Frank W.	Engelhard, N. C.	
Wilson, Homer O.	118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Wilson, Mrs. Homer O.	118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Wolford, William	1514 Spencer, New Bern, N. C.	
Youngblood, Thomas J.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C.	

DIRECTORY OF REPORTING CHURCHES

Churches are listed by counties with names of correspondents shown where ministers do not reside on the field. In cases of part-time preaching, Sundays of service are indicated.

ALAMANCE COUNTY

Burlington (Front Street Christian)
M. Dana Hunt, 410 Tryon Street, Burlington, N. C.
Belhaven
Wilbur Ballenger, Belhaven, N. C.
Russell Johnston, Belhaven, N. C. (C)
Edward (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Franklin Brooks, A. C. College
Burton Gray, Edward, N. C. (C)
Hunter's Bridge, Pinetown (4th Sundays)
J. A. Waters, Route 1, Pinetown, N. C. (C)
Pantego (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Harold Tyer, Bath, N. C.
D. C. Lee, Jr., Pantego, N. C. (C)
St. Mary's Chapel, Route No. 1, Aurora (1st Sunday)
R. L. Topping, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Howard Harris, Route 1, Edward, N. C. (C)
Washington (First)
R. L. Alexander, 1038 N. Market St., Washington, N. C.
Goodwin Moore, 103 S. Bonner St., Washington, C. C., Dir. of R. E.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY

Asheville (First)
Robert G. Hufford, 20 Oak Street, Asheville, N. C.
Asheville (Westside)
M. C. Jackson, 756 Haywood, W. Asheville, N. C.
Avery's Creek, Arden
Emil Peterson, 932 Henderson Road, Route 7, Asheville, N. C.
Bee Tree, Swannanoa (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Mrs. A. J. Adams, Route No. 1, Swannanoa, N. C. (C)
Bethany, Asheville
Cecil Sawyer, 50 Salem Ave., Asheville, N. C. (C)
Black Mountain (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Christmount
Mrs. Florence Watters, Black Mountain, N. C. (C)
Oak Grove, Arden (one-fourth)
J. C. Coggins, Elizabethtown, Tennessee

CARTERET COUNTY

Live Oak, Route No. 1, Beaufort (3rd Sunday)
Mrs. Leon Fodrie, Route No. 1, Box 77, Beaufort, N. C. (C)
Morehead City
John Cox, 2212 Bridges St., Morehead City, N. C.
Otway, Route No. 2, Beaufort
Paul Parker, Route 2, Box 437, Beaufort, N. C.

CASWELL COUNTY

Shady Oak, Route No. 1, Providence, Forge, Virginia
L. M. Hopkins, Route 1, Danville, Virginia

CRAVEN COUNTY

Bethany, Jasper (2nd and 4th Sundays)
William B. Thomas, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Macon Duncan, Route No. 3, New Bern, N. C. (C)
Bridgeton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. J. B. Burrus, 207 George St., New Bern, N. C.
Ed Brinson, Bridgeton, N. C. (C)
Cove City (1st and 3rd Sundays)
James Boswell, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City, N. C. (C)
Kitts Swamp, Route No. 1, Ernul (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Preston Cayton, Edenton, N. C.
Mrs. B. M. Stilley, Ernul, N. C. (C)
New Bern (Broad Street)
William G. Wolford, 1514 Spencer Avenue, New Bern, N. C.
George J. McClelland, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C. Dir. of R. E.
Riverside, Route No .1, Grifton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Ed Mercer, Box 285, Washington, N. C.
Wooten Taylor, Box 237, Route 1, Grifton, N. C. (C)
Vanceboro
Henry Speight, Vanceboro, N. C.
Willie Gray Ipock, Vanceboro, N. C. (C)

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Fayetteville (First)
George T. Pippin, 1505 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville, N. C.

DURHAM COUNTY

Durham (Holloway Street)
L. M. Scarborough, 1116 Holloway Street, Durham, N. C.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

Macclesfield
Van E. Lewis, Macclesfield, N. C. (C)

FORSYTHE COUNTY

Pfafftown
Fred Warren, Route No. 8, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Winston-Salem (First)
Kermit Traylor, 2320 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Winston-Salem (Bon Air)
Joe Roberson, 2901 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

GASTON COUNTY

Gastonia (First)
E. B. Quick, Box 7, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.
L. H. Ware, Box 255, Gastonia, N. C. (C)

GREENE COUNTY

Eden, Route 3, Snow Hill (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Carlton Best, LaGrange, N. C.
James W. Taylor, Route No. 2, Snow Hill, N. C. (C)
Hookerton (1st Sunday)
Robert White, LaGrange, N. C.
Harry Taylor, Hookerton, N. C. (C)
Walstonburg (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. E. Lang, Jr., Walstonburg, N. C. (C)

GUILFORD COUNTY

Greensboro (First)
Charles Strong, 2406 Madison, Greensboro, N. C.
Hight Point (Central)
Stamey Teachey, 515 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C.
Stokesdale
L. B. Bennett, Stokesdale, N. C.

HARNETT COUNTY

Dunn (Hood Memorial)
John Gardner, Dunn, N. C.

HYDE COUNTY

Engelhard (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Frank W. Wibiral, Engelhard, N. C.
Middletown (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Frank W. Wibiral, Engelhard, N. C.
Mrs. Pauline G. Mason, Engelhard, N. C. (C)

JOHNSTON COUNTY

Beulah Hill, Four Oaks (2nd and 4th Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
Mrs. Myrtle Lassiter, Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
Mill Creek (4th Sunday)
Jay C. Daugherty, Newton Grove, N. C.
Millard Langston, Route 2, Four Oaks, N. C. (C)
Smithfield
Billy Bennett, Box 22, Smithfield, N. C.
Wilson Mills (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Miss Frances Stephenson, Wilson Mills, N. C. (C)

JONES COUNTY

Chinquapin Chapel, Trenton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Hubert Westbrook, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Zack A. Koonce, Route 1, Comfort, N. C. (C)
Comfort (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. J. B. Burrus, 207 George St., New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Ralph Jones, Comfort, N. C. (C)
Haskins Chapel, Route 1, Trenton (3rd Sunday)
H. F. Brown, Robersonville, N. C.
Mrs. Roscoe Williams, Kinston, N. C. (C)
Pleasant Hill, Route 7, Kinston (2nd Sunday)
Guy Elliott, Jr., 1914-2 Millan Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Route 3, Kinston, N. C. (C)
Trenton (2nd Sunday)
R. A. Phillips, 210 Harvey, Washington, N. C.
George G. Moble, Trenton, N. C. (C)
Tuckahoe, Route 2, Trenton (4th Sunday)
Guy Elliott, Jr., 1914-2 Millan Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.
Miss Louise Haskins, Trenton, N. C. (C)

LEE COUNTY

Rocky Fork, Sanford
Johnny Painter, Sanford, N. C. (C)
Johnny Paiter, Sanford, N. C. (C)

LENOIR COUNTY

Airy Grove (3rd Sunday)
Robert White, LaGrange, N. C.
J. A. Shackleford, Hookerton, N. C. (C)

Armenia, Route 6, Kinston (2nd and 4th Sundays)
J. M. Waters, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Forest Waller, Route 3, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Bethel, Route 2, Grifton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Jerry Burton, R-6, Cottage Street, Asheville, N. C.
J. Robert Phillips, Route 2, Box 152, Grifton, N. C. (C)

Kinston (Gordon Street)
Douglas A. Bell, 103 Wilson Ave., Kinston, N. C.
Pete Warren, 118 E. Gordon St., Kinston, N. C., Dir. of R. E.

Kinston (Northwest)
William O. Haney, 1001 Fairfield, Kinston, N. C.

LaGrange
Glen Savage, LaGrange, N. C.
C. A. Jackson, LaGrange, N. C. (C)

Southwest Kinston (1st and 3rd Sundays)
T. Riley, Jr., A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Roland K. Vause, Route 3, Box 213, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Southwood Memorial, Route No. 5, Kinston (1st Sunday)
Jack Scudder, 1001 Lamond Ave., Durham, N. C.
Mrs. Herman Johnson, Route 5, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Wheat Swamp
James Mahoney, Route 1, LaGrange, N. C.
Albert T. Tyson, Route 1, Kinston, N. C. (C)

LINCOLN COUNTY

Wayside Christian, Route 5, Lincolnton, N. C.
E. B. Quick, Box 7, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.

MARTIN COUNTY

Everetts (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Charles T. Myhand, Jamesville, N. C.
Mrs. Beatrice James, Everetts, N. C. (C)

Gold Point, Robersonville (3rd Sunday)
Gus Constantine, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Dorsey Johnson (C)

Hassell (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Zeph N. Deshields, Hassell, N. C.

Jamesville (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Charles T. Myhand, Jamesville, N. C.
Walter L. Brown, Jamesville, N. C. (C)

Oak City (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Zeph N. Deshields, Hassell, N. C.
H. M. Ainsley, Box 74, Oak City, N. C. (C)

Maple Grove (3rd Sunday)
Rufus Walker, Aurora, N. C.
C. C. Coltrain, Jamesville, N. C. (C)

Robersonville
Wilbur Wallace, Robersonville, N. C.

Williamston (First)
Howard H. Groover, Williamston, N. C.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

Charlotte (First)
R. L. Jones, 1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.

NASH COUNTY

Rocky Mount (First)
Frank Leggett, Jr. ,1101 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY

Wilmington (First)
David L. Alexander, 3rd and Ann Streets, Wilmington, N. C.

ONSLOW COUNTY

Jacksonville (First)
Don Weaver, Jacksonville, N. C.
E. R. Rouse, 400 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville, N. C. (C)
Richlands
C. R. Brisson, Richlands, N. C.
Union Chapel, Route 1, Richlands
Hilton Joiner, Route 1, Jacksonville, N. C. (C)

PAMLICO COUNTY

Amity, Arapahoe (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Rufus Walker, Aurora, N. C.
G. F. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro, N. C. (C)
Bay Creek Mesic (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Jas. Hemby, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. C. W. Carawon, Cash Corner, N. C. (C)
Bethany, Arapahoe (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Worden Allen, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Broad Creek, Route 1, New Bern (2nd Sunday)
R. H. Walker, Aurora, N. C.
E. C. Dunn, Route 1, New Bern, N. C. (C)
Concord, Merritt (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Rufus Walker, Aurora, N. C.
Mrs. Darrell Williams, Merritt, N. C. (C)
New Hope, Route 1, New Bern, (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Ralph Bennett, Route 1, New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Mildred Hodge, Route 1, New Bern, N. C. (C)
Silver Hill (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Elbert Davidson, A. C. College, Wilson
Mrs. Mildred Simpson, Route 1, Box 921, New Bern, N. C. (C)

PASQUOTANK COUNTY

Elizabeth City
A. Lynn Robbins, 611 Parsonage, Elizabeth City, N. C.

PITT COUNTY

Arthur, Belarthur (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Carlton Best, LaGrange, N. C.
Mark H. Smith, Route 1, Greenville, N. C. (C)

Ayden
John L. Goff, Sr., Box 567, Ayden, N. C.

Farmville
Jack M. Daniell, Farmville, N. C.
Sam Bundy, Farmville, N. C. (C)

Greenville (Eight Street)
W. T. Hadden, Jr., Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. Cleveland Bradner, 1603 E. 3rd St., Greenville, N. C., Dir of R. E.

Greenville (Hooker Memorial)
Tom Money, 1723 Beaumont, Greenville, N. C.

Grifton
William Edge, Grifton, N. C.

Grimesland (2nd and 4th Sundays)
T. Riley, A. C. College, Wilson
Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland, N. C. (C)

Red Oak, Route 2, Greenville
Howard James, Route 2, Box 57-A, Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. Ella V. May, Route 2, Winterville, N. C. (C)

Rountree, Route 1, Ayden (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Dr. H. Glen Haney, 2508 E. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.
Heber Cannon, Route 1, Ayden, N. C. (C)

Stokes (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Harold Tyer, Bath, N. C.
J. B. Congleton, Stokes, N. C. (C)

Timothy, Ayden, Route 2
William Roberts, Route 2, Box 388, Ayden, N. C.
B. Alton Gardner, Route 3, Greenville, N. C. (C)

Winterville
Dr. H. Glen Haney, 2508 E. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. Linwood Rouse, Winterville, N. C. (C)

ROBESON COUNTY

Lumberton
E. J. Harris, Grantsboro, N. C.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Christian View (2nd Sunday)
J. A. Taylor, 805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. Harvey Claybrook, Route No. 2, Ridgeway, Va. (C)
Reidsville
Jack Anderson, 516 N. Scales, Reidsville, N. C.
Spray (First)
R. O. Respass, 507 Cedar, Leadsville, N. C.
Spray (North)
Hugh Kelly, Spray, N. C.
Stoneville (1st, 3rd and 4th Sundays)
Paul C. Southard, Stokesdale, N. C.
Miss Myrtle Watts, Stoneville, N. C. (C)

SAMPSON COUNTY

Carr Memorial, Route No. 6, Clinton (3rd Sunday)
Jay C. Daugherty, Newton Grove, N. C.
Joe H. Carr, RFD, Clinton, N. C. (C)
Pleasant Union (2nd Sunday)
Jay C. Daugherty, Newton Grove, N. C.
Bowden Warren, Newton Grove, N. C. (C)

STOKES COUNTY

Rosebud, Walnut Cove
D. Guy Saunders, Spray, N. C.
C. O. Smith, Walnut Cove, N. C.

SURRY COUNTY

Double Creek, Route No. 2, Dobson (2nd Sunday)
W. I. Melton, Austinville, Va.
Salem Fork, Route No. 1, Dobson (4th Sunday)
R. W. Shinalt, Route No. 1, Dobson, N. C. (C)

TYRRELL COUNTY

Columbia (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Kenneth Moore, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.

WAKE COUNTY

Raleigh (Hillyer Memorial)
Thomas J. Youngblood, 718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.
John Saunders, 718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C., Dir. of R. E.
Raleigh (St. Paul's)
Dr. R. Fred West, Box 9461, Raleigh, N. C.
Robert Overcash, Box 9401, Raleigh, N. C., Dir. of R. E.
Raleigh (Sunset Hills)
C. Fain Stone, 1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.
Wendell
John Whidden, Wendell, N. C.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Plymouth (First)
Charles Brooks, Plymouth, N. C.

WATAUGA COUNTY

Foscoe, Shulls Mills
Max Johnson, Milligan College, Tennessee

WAYNE COUNTY

Dudley
Allan Sharp, 1604 Grove St., Wilson, N. C.
Eureka, Mount Olive (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route No. 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
Marvin Dennine, Route No. 3, Mount Olive, N. C. (C)
Goldsboro
Griffith Hamlin, 1205 N. Jefferson, Goldsboro, N. C.
Mount Olive
Marshall Parvin, Jr., A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Harry Cook, 502 W. John St., Mount Olive, N. C. (C)
Selah, Route No. 1, Goldsboro (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Robert Bishop, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Robert E. Grantham, Route No. 1, Goldsboro, N. C. (C)

WILSON COUNTY

Saratoga
John Harrell, Saratoga, N. C.
Donohue Bryant, Saratoga, N. C. (C)
Wilbanks, Route No. 3, Elm City (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Mrs. Turner Thomas, Route No. 1, Elm City, N. C. (C)
Wilson (First)
James G. Wallace, 302 Lafayette Drive, Wilson, N. C.
Richard Rundell, First Christian Church, Wilson, N. C., Dir. of R. E.
Wilson (Westview)
Roger Westmoreland, 602 Valleydale, Wilson, N. C.

1961 Directory

of

North Carolina Christian Churches

(Disciples of Christ)

Churches and Ministers reporting to
National Year Book through
the State Office

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

State Office, 509 Lee Street
Telephone 243-4047
P. O. Box No. 521
Wilson, N. C.

STAFF

Ross J. Allen, Executive Secretary.....Wilson
Bernard C. Meece, Director, Christian Education.....Wilson
Wilbur Wallace, Director, Church Development.....Wilson
Mrs. Lillie Mae Eatmon, Office Secretary.....Wilson

STATE BOARD DIRECTORY

Officers

Douglas A. Bell, Chairman.....Kinston
David L. Alexander, Vice Chairman.....Wilmington
Ross J. Allen, Secretary.....Wilson
Bruce Riley, Treasurer.....Wilson

Members

Charles Brooks, Plymouth.....1962
A. W. Griffin, Goldsboro.....1962
James Thornton, Fayetteville.....1962
Douglas A. Bell, Kinston.....1962
W. E. Lang, Jr., Walstonburg.....1963
Mrs. Albert Douglas, Winston-Salem.....1963
Sam Wiesman, Charlotte.....1963
William J. Hadden, Jr., Greenville.....1963
Thos. J. Youngblood, Raleigh.....1964
Sam D. Bundy, Farmville.....1964
Mrs. K. O. Patterson, New Bern.....1964
David L. Alexander, Wilmington.....1964

Ex Officio Members

Dr. A. D. Wenger.....Atlantic Christian College
Worden Allen.....Atlantic Christian College
Bernard C. Meece.....Wilson
Wilbur Wallace.....Wilson
Mrs. Howard Moye.....President C.W.F.
Mrs. Eleanor Smith.....Secretary C.W.F.
James Friddle.....President C.M.F.
Representative.....Christmount
Representative.....National Benevolent Association
Representative.....College of the Bible

Standing Committees of The State Board

Christian Education

David L. Alexander, Chairman ..... Wilmington
James G. Wallace ..... Wilson
Pete Warren ..... Wilson
Jack Scudder, Jr. ..... Wilson
Mrs. William Hinton ..... Dunn

Rural Church

A. W. Griffin, Chairman ..... Goldsboro
James Mahoney ..... LaGrange
J. D. Whidden ..... Wendell
Mrs. Clarence Stallings ..... Jamesville
Horace King ..... Kinston

New Churches

Thos. J. Youngblood, Chairman ..... Raleigh
Howard Andrews ..... Rocky Mount
Mrs. Howard Moye ..... Farmville
R. A. Atkinson, Jr. ..... Greensboro
Kermit Traylor ..... Winston-Salem

Christian Men's Fellowship

James Thornton, Chairman ..... Fayetteville
Martin Friddle, President ..... Stokesdale
E. B. Whichard, Vice President ..... Robersonville
Lewis Price, Albemarle ..... Elizabeth City
Aaron Johnson, Southeastern ..... Kinston
J. D. Griffin, Coastal Plains ..... Raleigh
Everett Massengill, Mill Creek ..... Four Oaks
Burton Gray, Pamlico ..... Edwards
Roy Burkhalter, Piedmont ..... Charlotte
Frank K. Allen, Hookerton ..... Farmville

Historical Library

Mrs. K. O. Patterson, Chairman ..... New Bern
R. Fred West ..... Raleigh
J. M. Waters ..... Wilson
Mrs. J. O. Pollard ..... Farmville

Camp Caroline

W. E. Lang, Jr., Chairman ..... Walstonburg
John L. Goff, Sr. ..... Ayden
E. B. Whichard ..... Robersonville
M. B. Langston ..... New Bern
Jack Brinson ..... Arapahoe

Stewardship

Sam Bundy, Chairman ..... Farmville
William Wolford ..... New Bern
John Ward ..... Raleigh
Rhodes Thompson, Sr. ..... Washington
T. Forbes ..... Wilson
Mrs. John Goff, Sr. ..... Ayden

Evangelism

William J. Hadden, Jr., Chairman ..... Greenville
Billy Bennett ..... Smithfield
Joe Roberson ..... Winston-Salem
Fred Warren ..... Pfafftown
Sam Wiesman ..... Charlotte
James Friddle ..... Stokesdale
Mrs. Roy Burkhalter ..... Charlotte

World Outreach

Charles Brooks, Chairman ..... Plymouth
Robert Jones ..... Charlotte
Tom Money ..... Greenville
Mrs. E. H. Wyman ..... Goldsboro
Mrs. James Cline ..... Winston-Salem
Exum Ward ..... Williamston

Social Action Committee

Mrs. A. L. Douglas, Chairman ..... Winston-Salem
W. O. Haney ..... Kinston
H. C. Hilliard, Jr. ..... Wilson
John Taylor ..... Kinston
Mrs. Eleanor Smith ..... Kinston
Mrs. Bill Spivey ..... Williamston

Recruitment Committee

Sam Bundy, Chairman ..... Farmville
Allan R. Sharp ..... Wilson
Thos. J. Youngblood ..... Raleigh
Mrs. J. E. Vann ..... Washington
Howard Groover ..... Williamston

STATE CONVENTION

Spring 1962 **Winston-Salem**

President ..... Jack Brinson, Arapahoe, N. C.
1st Vice President ..... L. B. Bennett, Stokesdale, N. C.
2nd Vice President ..... Mrs. Roy Burkhalter, Charlotte, N. C.
Treasurer ..... Harry Laing, New Bern, N. C.
Secretary ..... Mrs. C. J. Poole, Durham, N. C.
Members at Large ..... William Edge, Grifton, N. C.
Mrs. Jack Markham, Greensboro, N. C.
Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Board of Trustees

Dr. T. J. Hackney, Sr. ..... Chairman
A. D. Shackelford ..... Vice Chairman
M. L. Adams ..... Secretary and Treasurer

Term Expiring 1961

Dr. T. J. Hackney, Sr. ..... Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard ..... Kinston, N. C.
J. E. Paschall ..... Wilson, N. C.

P. D. Saunders.....Charleston, S. C.
H. L. Barnhill.....Williamston, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton.....Kinston, N. C.
Jack D. Brinson.....Arapahoe, N. C.
John Proctor.....Greenville, N. C.
W. L. Kennedy.....Newton Grove, N. C.
Rev. W. C. White.....Charleston, S. C.
James Thornton.....Fayetteville, N. C.

Term Expiring 1962

Charles F. Rouse.....Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck.....Washington, N. C.
L. A. Tart.....Dunn, N. C.
S. M. Cozart.....Wilson, N. C.
Lawrence A. Moye.....Maury, N. C.
Bowden G. Warren.....Newton Grove, N. C.
A. D. Shackelford.....Wilson, N. C.
Ely J. Perry.....Kinston, N. C.
T. Ed. Brown.....Wilson, N. C.
E. R. Sykes.....Wendell, N. C.

Term Expiring 1963

E. J. Wimberly.....Columbia, S. C.
Zeb Brinson.....Tarboro, N. C.
A. W. Ange.....Winterville, N. C.
Elbert Peel.....Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell.....Bayboro, N. C.
T. Boddie Ward.....Wilson, N. C.
Paul C. Southard.....Stokesdale, N. C.
George H. Adams.....Wilson, N. C.
T. J. Hackney, Jr.....Wilson, N. C.
Robert Jones.....Charlotte, N. C.
Carl Stewart.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

Representing the Alumni

Bruce W. Riley.....Wilson, N. C.
Foy N. Goforth.....Wilson, N. C.

STATE SOCIETY REPRESENTATIVES

Ross J. Allen.....Wilson, N. C.
Harry J. Berry.....Macon, Georgia
Arthur J. Russell.....Columbia, S. C.

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP

President.....Mrs. Howard Moye, Farmville, N. C.
1st Vice President.....Mrs. Harry J. Shonts, Winston-Salem, N. C.
2nd Vice President.....Mrs. E. H. Wyman, Goldsboro, N. C.
World Call Secretary.....Mrs. Paul Barefoot, Dunn, N. C.
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. V. J. Spivey, Williamston, N. C.
Treasurer.....Mrs. John L. Goff, Ayden, N. C.
General Secretary.....Mrs. Eleanor Smith, Kinston, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

President.....Wm. G. Wolford, New Bern, N. C.
Vice President.....Robert Jones, Charlotte, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....Don Weaver, Jacksonville, N. C.

CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President.....Mike Lynch, Dunn, N. C.
Associate President.....Sue Forbes, Wilson, N. C.
Secretary.....Carole Wickham, Smithfield, N. C.
Worship Chairman.....John Brett, Dunn, N. C.
Service Chairman.....Glenda Barwick, Kinston, N. C.
Enlistment Chairman.....Jean Allen, Farmville, N. C.
Recreation Chairman.....Shirley Wheeler, New Bern, N. C.
Study Chairman.....Perry Lou Rogers, Jacksonville, N. C.
Advisor.....D. L. Warren, Wilson, N. C.

CHRISTMOUNT ASSEMBLY

Executive Director.....Howard Kester, Black Mountain, N. C.
President.....Herman H. Strietmann, Cincinnati, Ohio
Vice President.....Allen Stanger, Lynchburg, Va.
Secretary.....Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Assistant Secretary.....Mrs. Mary Aleshire, Black Mountain, N. C.
Treasurer.....A. E. Watters, Black Mountain, N. C.
Pres. of Women for Christmount.....Mrs. Eva New, Asheville, N. C.

North Carolina Board of Directors

1962

Mrs. L. T. New.....Asheville, N. C.
Mr. Albert Brown.....Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. Pearl Leath.....Reidsville, N. C.

1963

Mrs. James Cline.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Norman Gourley.....Stokesdale, N. C.
Rev. John Saunders.....Raleigh, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION

Principals:
Paul Southard, Stokesdale.....1961
Alternates:
David L. Alexander, Wilmington, N. C.....1961
Frank Leggett, Jr., Rocky Mount, N. C.....1961
Principals:
Mrs. John L. Goff, Ayden, N. C.....1962
Kermit Traylor, Winston-Salem, N. C.....1962

Alternates:

G. William Wolford, New Bern, N. C. 1962

Robert Hufford, Asheville, N. C. 1962

Principals:

A. M. Fountain, Raleigh, N. C. 1963

Worden Allen, Wilson, N. C. 1963

Alternates:

Billy Bennett, Smithfield, N. C. 1963

Mrs. Rhodes Thompson, Washington, N. C. 1963

Kermit Traylor, Chairman 1963

A. M. Fountain, Nominating Committee 1963

COMMISSION ON PROMOTIONAL PROCEDURES AND RELATIONSHIPS

James G. Wallace, Wilson, N. C., Chairman 1963

Charles Strong, Greensboro, N. C. 1962

Mrs. W. I. Bissette, Grifton, N. C. 1962

Douglas Bell, Kinston, N. C. 1963

Mrs. L. T. Vick 1964

Stamey Teachey, High Point, N. C. 1964

DISTRICT UNION PRESIDENTS

Albemarle ..... Charles Brooks, Plymouth, N. C.

Coastal Plains ..... Howard Andrews, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Hookerton ..... Albert Tyson, Rt. No. 1, Kinston, N. C.

Mill Creek ..... H. B. Hewett, Fayetteville, N. C.

Pamlico ..... W. B. Gray, Edwards, N. C.

Southeastern ..... Alva Howard, Comfort, N. C.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTRY

Frank Leggett, Jr. 1961

R. Fred West 1962

Ross J. Allen 1963

Allan R. Sharp 1964

Howard Groover 1965

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S WIVES ASSOCIATION

President ..... Mrs. James G. Wallace, Wilson, N. C.

Vice President ..... Mrs. William Wolford, New Bern, N. C.

Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Frank Leggett, Rocky Mount, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

1 Year Term

Joe Roberson ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. J. B. Jackson ..... Greenville, N. C.

Alternate: Mr. C. W. Scott ..... New Bern, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

209 Duke Building

Durham, N. C.

Morton R. Kurtz.....Executive Director
Harold J. Dudley, President.....Raleigh, N. C.

DISCIPLE REPRESENTATIVES

Kermit Traylor.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

R. Fred West.....Raleigh, N. C.

Bernard C. Meece.....Wilson, N. C.

Wilbur Wallace.....Wilson, N. C.

Mrs. Eleanor Smith.....Kinston, N. C.

Howard Elsam.....Durham, N. C.

Tom Money.....Greenville, N. C.

Mrs. James Wallace.....Wilson, N. C.

George Loftin.....Kinston, N. C.

Howard Groover.....Williamston, N. C.

Allan R. Sharp.....Wilson, N. C.

Mrs. Amos Evans.....Greenville, N. C.

Charles Brooks.....Plymouth, N. C.

Bill Edge.....Grifton, N. C.

Joe Roberson.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

Goodwin Moore.....Washington, N. C.

Don Weaver.....Jacksonville, N. C.

Mrs. A. M. Fountain.....Raleigh, N. C.

Roger Westmoreland.....Wilson, N. C.

George Pippin.....Fayetteville, N. C.

William Wolford.....New Bern, N. C.

Directory of Ministers

Key

A—Associate

G—General Work (City, State and National Agencies)

R—Retired

S—Student

BO—In Business but preaching occasionally

BR—In Business but preaching regularly

PO—Preaching Occasionally

RP—Retired but preaching

GS—Graduate Student

RE—Religious Education Director

Name	Address	Phone
Allen, Ross J. (G)	Office: 509 Lee St., Wilson, N. C.,	243-4047
	Residence: 308 W. Vance St.,	243-3846
Allen, R. Worden, Jr. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	243-4630
Alexander, David	Wilmington, N. C.,	RO. 3-3918
Anderson, Jack	516 N. Scales St., Reidsville, N. C.,	6465
Ballenger, Wilbur	Belhaven, N. C.	
Barham, Roy (PO)	Butner, N. C.	
Barker, A. D.	Walstonburg, N. C.	
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton, N. C.	
Bell, Douglas A.	Kinston, N. C.,	JA. 3-4143
Bennett, Billy	Smithfield, N. C.,	WEB. 4-3203
Bennett, L. B.	Stokesdale, N. C.	
Bennett, Ralph (BR)	Route No. 1, New Bern, N. C.	
Best, Carlton (S)	LaGrange, N. C.,	LO. 6-7881
Bishop, Robert (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Blackwood, David	Charlotte, N. C.	
Boswell, James (S)	Wilson, N. C.	
Bradner, Cleveland (G)	1603 E. 3rd St., Greenville, N. C.	
Brisson, Curtis R.	Box 42, Richlands, N. C.,	3461
Brooks, Charles	Plymouth, N. C.,	3464
Brooks, Franklin (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-0424
Brown, H. F. (BR)	Robersonville, N. C.	
Burrus, W. J. B. (BR)	222 Metcalf Ave., New Bern, N. C.	
Burton, Jerry (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Cayton, Preston E. (BR)	Edenton, N. C.	
Coleman, C. Linwood, Jr.	1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	
Corbett, Alvin (BR)	1923 Cliffwood Place, Charlotte, N. C.	
Crocker, A. B. (BO)	Route No. 3, Rocky Mount, N. C.	
Curtis, Eugene (S)	Sanford, N. C.	
Daniell, Jack M.	Farmville, N. C.,	3179
Davidson, Elbert (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Deshields, Zeph N.	Hassell, N. C.	
Edge, William	Grifton, N. C.	
Elsam, Howard	Durham, N. C.	
Elliott, Guy, Jr. (BR)	1914-2 Millan Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.	
Funk, J. W.	Route No. 2, Box 437, Beaufort, N. C.,	PK. 8-3514
Goff, John L., Sr.	Box 567, Ayden, N. C.,	PL. 6-6071
Groover, Howard H.	Williamston, N. C.,	SW. 2-2521
Guthrie, William (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Hadden, William, J., Jr.	Greenville, N. C.,	PL. 2-7246
Haney, H. Glenn (RP)	2508 E. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.,	PL. 8-1323
Haney, William O.	1001 Fairfield, Kinston, N. C.	
Harrell, John	Saratoga, N. C.	
Harris, E. J.	Grantsboro, N C.	
Harris, James (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Harrison, William, (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161

Name	Address	Phone
Hemby, Jas. B., Jr. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Henderson, W. O. (BR)	Route No. 1, Four Oaks, N. C.	
Hilley, H. S. (R)	Box 37, Black Mountain, N. C.	
Hilliard, H. C., Jr.	Box 460, Wilson, N. C.	
Hilliard, H. C., Sr.	2212 Bridges St., Morehead City, N. C.,	PK. 6-4631
Hopkins, L. M.	Route No. 1, Danville, Va.	
Hufford, Robert	20 Oak St., Asheville, N. C.,	GAL. 4-3832
Hunt, M. Dana (S)	410 Tryon St., Burlington, N. C.	
Jackson, M. C. (BR)	756 Haywood, W. Asheville, N. C.,	3-3956
James, Howard	Box 57-A, Route No. 2, Greenville, N. C.	5921
Jones, R. L.	1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.	
Jones, Roland	Arapahoe, N. C.	
Kelly, Hugh	Spray, N. C.,	MAin 7-2436
Leggett, Frank L., Jr.,	101 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.,	GI. 6-4943
Lilley, F. A. (R)	107 E. 8th St., Washington, N. C.	
McBride, Johnny (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Mahoney, James	Route No. 1, LaGrange, N. C.	
Massey, Elliott	Church St., Spray, N. C.	
Meece, Bernard (G)	Office: 509 Lee St., Wilson, N. C.,	243-4047
	Residence: Waterworks Rd.,	243-5634
Merritt, Lawrence M.	2007 Bertha, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Money, Thomas	1723 Beaumont, Greenville, N. C.,	7494
Moore, Goodwin (RE)	103 S. Bonner, Washington, N. C.,	WH. 6-2714
Moore, Kenneth (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Nay, Bruce	Black Mountain, N. C.	
Parker, Paul	Macclesfield, N. C.	
Parsons, Preston (G)	124 Jones Franklin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	VA. 8-4751
Parvin, Marshall (S)	W. Lee St., Wilson, N. C.	
Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)	210 Harvey St., Washington, N. C.	
Porter, Calvin (S)	Durham, N. C.	
Preston, P. C. (BO)	Stokesdale, N. C.	
Quick, E. B.	Box 7, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.	
Respess, R. O.	402 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.	
Ricks, Paul T. (BO)	Greenville, N. C.,	3975
Ridling, Jerry (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Roberson, J. L.	2901 Greenway, Winston-Salem, N. C.,	PA. 2-7009
Roberts, William (S)	Route 2, Box 388, Ayden, N. C.	
Rogers, Vere (G)	700 W. Vance St., Wilson, N. C.,	237-3962
Rundell, Richard (RE)	First Christian Church, Wilson, N. C.,	243-2255
Saunders, D. Guy (RP)	Box 496, Spray, N. C.,	MA. 3-2236
Saunders, John (RE)	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C.	
Savage, Glen	LaGrange, N. C.,	LO. 6-4891
Scarborough, L. B.	1116 Holloway St., Durham, N. C.	
Scudder, Jack, Jr., (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Settle, Mrs. H. H. (R)	700 W. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.,	PL. 2-3472
Sharp, Allan R., (G)	1604 Grove St., Wilson, N. C.,	237-2738

Name	Address	Phone
Silverthorne, Ray B. (BO)		Greenville, N. C.
Southard Paul (BR)		Box 54, Stokesdale, N. C.
Smith, Mrs. Eleanor H. (G)		Box 651, Kinston, N. C.
Stiff, Eugene S., Sr.		Walnut Cove, N. C.
Stone, Bob (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Strong, Charles	2406 Madison Ave., Greensboro, N. C.,	BR. 3-9160
Taylor, J. A. (RP)	805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.,	3-3096
Teachey, Stamey	515 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C.,	2-9080
Thomas, Betty Ann (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Thomas, William B. (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Thompson, Rhodes, Sr.	1048 N. Market St., Washington, N. C.,	WH. 6-3040
Traylor, Kermit	2320 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.,	PA. 2-8002
Tucker, William E. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Tyer, Harold L. (BR)	Box 717, Washington, N. C.	
Walker, Rufus H. (BR)		Aurora, N. C.
Wallace, James G	302 Lafayette Dr., Wilson, N. C.,	237-1681
Wallace, Wilbur T. (G)	Office 509 Lee Street,	243-4047
	Residence 112 Warren Street,	237-0714
Ware, Charles C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.,	243-2297
Warren, Charles (A)	103 Wilson Ave., Kinston, N. C.	
Warren, Fred A.		Pfafftown, N. C.
Warren, Pete (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	243-3161
Waters, J. D. (R)		Plymouth, N. C.
Waters, J. M. (G)	113 Whitehead Ave,. Wilson, N. C.,	243-6709
Waters, W. J. (BO)		Goldsboro, N. C.
Weaver, Don	Box 245, Jacksonville, N. C.	
Weddle, Nancye (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	243-3161
Wenger, A. D. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	243-3161
West, R. Fred	Box 9461, Raleigh, N. C.	
Westbrook, Hubert (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	243-3161
Westmoreland, Roger (G)	602 Valleydale, Wilson, N. C.,	237-1789
Whidden, John D.		Wendell, N. C.
White, Robert (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	243-3161
Wibiral, Frank W.		Engelhard, N. C.
Wilson, Homer O.	118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Wilson, Mrs. Homer O.	118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Wolford, William	1514 Spencer, New Bern, N. C.	
Youngblood, Thomas J.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C.	

DIRECTORY OF REPORTING CHURCHES

Churches are listed by counties with names of correspondents shown where ministers do not reside on the field. In cases of part-time preaching, Sundays of service are indicated.

ALAMANCE COUNTY

Burlington (Front Street Christian)
M. Dana Hunt, 410 Tryon Street, Burlington, N. C.

BEAUFORT

Bath (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Cleveland Bradner, 1603 E. 3rd St., Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. Wilbur Bunch, RFD, Bath, N. C. (C)

Belhaven
Wilbur Ballenger, E. Main St., Belhaven, N. C.

Edward (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Franklin Brooks, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
W. P. Gray, Jr., Edward, N. C. (C)

Hunter's Bridge, Pinetown, N. C. (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Wilmer C. Chesson, Plymouth, N. C.
L. H. Ambrose, Route 1, Pinetown, N. C. (C)

Pantego (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Harold Tyer, Box 717, Washington, N. C.
D. C. Lee, Jr., Pantego, N. C. (C)

St. Mary's Chapel, Route 1, Aurora, N. C. (1st Sunday)
R. L. Topping, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Howard Harris, Route 1, Edward, N. C. (C)

Terra Ceia, Route No. 1, Pantego, N. C. (1/4 time)
Dallas Ayers, Williamston, N. C.

Washington (First)
Rhodes Thompson, Sr., 1048 N. Market St., Washington, N. C.
Goodwin Moore, 103 S. Bonner St., Washington, N. C., Dr. of R. E.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY

Asheville (First)
Robert G. Hufford, 20 Oak St., Asheville, N. C.

Asheville (Westside)
M. C. Jackson, 756 Haywood, W. Asheville, N. C.

Avery's Creek, Arden

Bee Tree, Swannanoa (1st and 3rd Sundays)

Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Mrs. A. J. Adams, Route 1, Swannanoa, N. C. (C)
Bethany, Asheville
Cecil Sawyer, 50 Salem Ave., Asheville, N. C. (C)
Black Mountain (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Christmount
Mrs. Florence Watters, Black Mountain, N. C. (C)
Oak Grove, Arden (one-fourth)

CARTERET COUNTY

Live Oak, Route No. 1, Beaufort (3rd Sunday)
Mrs. Leon Fodrie, Route 1, Box 77, Beaufort, N. C. (C)
Morehead City
H. C. Hilliard, Sr., 2212 Bridges St., Morehead City, N. C.
Lennis Brinson, 909 Fisher St., Morehead City, N. C. (C)
Otway, Route 2, Beaufort
J. W. Funk, Route 2, Box 437, Beaufort, N. C.

CASWELL COUNTY

Shady Oak, Route 1, Providence, Forge, Virginia
L. M. Hopkins, Route 1, Danville, Virginia

CRAVEN COUNTY

Bethany, Jasper (2nd and 4th Sundays)
William B. Thomas, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Merrill Dail, Route 2, New Bern, N. C. (C)
Bridgeton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. J. B. Burrus, 207 George St., New Bern, N. C.
Ed Brinson, Bridgeton, N. C. (C)
Cove City (1st and 3rd Sundays)
James Boswell, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City, N. C. (C)
Kitts Swamp, Route No. 1, Ernul (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Preston Cayton, Edenton, N. C.
Mrs. B. M. Stilley, Ernul, N. C. (C)
New Bern (Broad Street)
William G. Wolford, 1514 Spencer Avenue, New Bern, N. C.
Riverside, Route No. 1, Grifton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
James Hemby, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Grace Purser, Route 1, Box 370, Grifton, N. C. (C)
Vanceboro
Preston Parsons, New Bern, N. C.
Willie Gray Ipock, Vanceboro, N. C. (C)

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Fayetteville (First) 1505 Ft. Bragg Road

H. O. Wilson, Ad Interim
Fayetteville Christian Church
George Pippin, 604 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville, N. C.

DURHAM COUNTY

Durham (Holloway Street)
L. B. Scarborough, 1116 Holloway Street, Durham, N. C.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

Macclesfield
Paul Parker, Macclesfield, N. C.

FORSYTHE COUNTY

Pfafftown
Fred Warren, Route No. 8, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Winston-Salem (First)
Kermit Traylor, 2320 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Winston-Salem (Bon Air)
Joe Roberson, 2901 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.

GASTON COUNTY

Gastonia (First)
L. H. Ware, Box 255, Gastonia, N. C. (C)

GREENE COUNTY

Eden, Route 3, Snow Hill (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Carlton Best, LaGrange, N. C.
James W. Taylor, Route No. 2, Snow Hill, N. C. (C)
Hookerton (1st Sunday)
Robert White, LaGrange, N. C.
Harry Taylor, Hookerton, N. C. (C)
Walstonburg (1st and 3rd Sundays)
A. D. Barker, Walstonburg, N. C.

GUILFORD COUNTY

Greensboro (First)
Charles Strong, 2406 Madison, Greensboro, N. C.
High Point (Central)
Stamey Teachey, 515 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C.
Stokesdale
L. B. Bennett, Stokesdale, N. C.

HARNETT COUNTY

Dunn (Hood Memorial)
Herman Godwin, Dunn, N. C. (C)

HYDE COUNTY

Engelhard (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Frank W. Wibiral, Engelhard, N. C.
Middletown (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Frank W. Wibiral, Engelhard, N. C.
Mrs. Pauline G. Mason, Engelhard, N. C. (C)

JOHNSTON COUNTY

Beulah Hill, Four Oaks (2nd and 4th Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
Carl Lamm, Route 2, Four Oaks, N. C. (C)
Mill Creek (4th Sunday Morning, 2nd Sunday Night)
Millard Langston, Route 2, Four Oaks, N. C. (C)
Smithfield
Billy Bennett, Box 22, Smithfield, N. C.
Wilson Mills (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Wm. E. Tucker, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Miss Frances Stephenson, Wilson Mills, N. C.

JONES COUNTY

Chinquapin Chapel, Trenton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Hubert Westbrook, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Zack A. Koonce, Route 1, Comfort, N. C. (C)
Comfort (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. J. B. Burrus, 207 George St., New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Ralph Jones, Comfort, N. C. (C)
Haskins Chapel, Route 1, Trenton (3rd Sundays)
William Harrison, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Roscoe Williams, Route 5, Kinston, N. C. (C)
Pleasant Hill, Route 7, Kinston (2nd Sunday)
Guy Elliott, Jr., 1914-2 Millan Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Route 3, Kinston, N. C. (C)
Trenton (2nd Sunday)
R. A. Phillips, 210 Harvey, Washington, N. C.
George G. Moble, Trenton, N. C. (C)
Tuckahoe, Route 2, Trenton (4th Sunday)
Guy Elliott, Jr., 1914-2 Millan Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.
Miss Louise Haskins, Trenton, N. C. (C)

LEE COUNTY

Rocky Fork, Sanford
Eugene Curtis, Sanford, N. C.
Johnny Painter, Sanford, N. C. (C)

LENOIR COUNTY

Airy Grove (3rd Sunday)
Robert White, Box 206, Hookerton, N. C.

J. A. Shackleford, Hookerton, N. C. (C)
Armenia, Route 6, Kinston (2nd and 4th Sundays)
J. M. Waters, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Forest Waller, Route 3, Kinston, N. C. (C)
Bethel, Route 2, Grifton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Jerry Burton, R-6, Cottage Street, Asheville, N. C.
J. Robert Phillips, Route 2, Box 152, Grifton, N. C. (C)
Kinston (Gordon Street)
Douglas A. Bell, Kinston, N. C.
Charles Warren, Gordon St. Christian Church, Kinston, N. C. (A. M.)
Kinston (Northwest)
William O. Haney, 1001 Fairfield, Kinston, N. C.
LaGrange
Glen Savage, LaGrange, N. C.
C. A. Jackson, LaGrange, N. C. (C)
Southwest Kinston (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Pete Warren, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Roland K. Vause, Route 3, Box 213, Kinston, N. C. (C)
Southwood Memorial, Route No. 5, Kinston (1st Sunday)
Jack Scudder, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Herman Johnson, Route 5, Kinston N. C. (C)
Wheat Swamp
James Mahoney, Rt. 1, LaGrange, N. C.
Albert T. Tyson, Rt. 1, Kinston, N. C. (C)

LINCOLN COUNTY

Wayside Christian, Route 5, Lincolnton, N. C.
E. B. Quick, 316 Aiken Ave., Rock Hill, S. C.

MARTIN COUNTY

Everetts (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Mrs. Beatrice James, Everetts, N. C. (C)
Gold Point, Robersonville (3rd Sunday)
Wm. E. Tucker, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Daisy Johnson, Robersonville, N. C. (C)
Hassell (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Zeph N. Deshields, Hassell, N. C.
Jamesville (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Walter Brown (C)
Oak City (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Zeph N. Deshields, Hassell, N. C.
H. M. Aainsley, Box 74, Oak City, N. C. (C)
Maple Grove (3rd Sunday)
Rufus Walker, Aurora, N. C.
C. C. Coltrain, Jamesville, N. C. (C)
Robersonville
H. Glen Haney, ad interim, Greenville, N. C.
Williamston (First)
Howard H. Groover, Williamston, N. C.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

Charlotte (First)
R. L. Jones, 1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.

Charlotte (Second)
David Blackwood

NASH COUNTY

Rocky Mount (First)
Frank Leggett, Jr., 1101 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY

Wilmington (First)
David L. Alexander, 3rd and Ann Streets, Wilmington, N. C.

ONSLOW COUNTY

Jacksonville (First)
Don Weaver, Box 245, Jacksonville, N. C.

Richlands
C. R. Brisson, Richlands, N. C.

Union Chapel, Route 1, Richlands, N. C.
Bob Stone, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Hilton Joiner, Route 1, Jacksonville, N. C. (C)

PAMLICO COUNTY

Amity, Arapahoe (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Roland Jones, Arapahoe, N. C.
G. F. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro, N. C. (C)

Bay Creek Mesic (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Franklin Brooks, A. C. College, Wilson N. C.
Mrs. C. W. Carawon, Cash Corner, N. C. (C)

Bethany, Arapahoe (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Roland Jones, Arapahoe, N. C.

Broad Creek, Route 1, New Bern (2nd Sunday)
R. H. Walker, Aurora, N. C.
E. C. Dunn, Route 1, New Bern, N. C. (C)

Concord, Merritt (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Rufus Walker, Aurora, N. C.
Mrs. Darrell Williams, Merritt, N. C. (C)

New Hope, Route 1, New Bern, (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Ralph Bennett, Route 1, New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Mildred Hodge, Route 1, New Bern, N. C. (C)

Silver Hill (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Elbert Davidson, 614 W. Gold St., Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Mildred Simpson, Route 1, Box 921, New Bern, N. C. (C)

PASQUOTANK COUNTY

Elizabeth City
Roy O. Respess, 402 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.

PITT COUNTY

Arthur, Belarthur (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Carlton Best, LaGrange, N. C.
Mark H. Smith, Route 1, Greenville, N. C.(C)
Ayden
John L. Goff, Sr., Box 567, Ayden, N. C.
Betty Ann Thomas, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C., Dir. of R. E.
Farmville
Jack M. Daniell, Farmville, N. C.
Sam Bundy, Farmville, N. C. (C)
Greenville (Eighth Street)
W. J. Hadden, Jr., Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. Cleveland Bradner, 1603 E. 3rd St., Greenville, N. C., Dir. of R. E.
Greenville (Hooker Memorial)
Tom Money, 1723 Beaumont, Greenville, N. C.
Grifton
William Edge, Grifton, N. C.
Grimesland (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Elbert Davidson, 614 W. Gold St., Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland, N. C. (C)
Red Oak, Route 2, Greenville, N. C.
Howard James, Route 2, Box 57-A, Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. Ella V. May, Route 2, Winterville, N. C. (C)
Rountree, Route 1, Ayden (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Kenneth Moore, Winterville, N. C.
Stokes (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Harold Tyer, Box 717, Washington, N. C.
J. B. Congleton, Stokes, N. C. (C)
Timothy, Ayden, Route 2
William Roberts, Route 2, Box 388, Ayden, N. C.
Winterville, N. C.
Kenneth Moore, Winterville, N. C.

ROBESON COUNTY

Lumberton
E. J. Harris, Box 605, Lumberton, N. C.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Christian View (2nd Sunday)
J. A. Taylor, 805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. Harvey Claybrook, Route No. 2, Ridgeway, Va. (C)

Reidsville
Jack Anderson, 516 N. Scales, Reidsville, N. C.

Spray (First)
Elliott Massey, Church Street, Spray, N. C.

Spray (North)
Hugh Kelly, Spray, N. C.

Stoneville (1st, 3rd and 4th Sundays)
Paul C. Southard, Stokesdale, N. C.
Miss Myrtle Watts, Stoneville, N. C. (C)

SAMPSON COUNTY

Carr Memorial, Route No. 6, Clinton (3rd Sunday morning, 1st Sunday night)
Joe H. Carr, RFD, Clinton, N. C.(C)

Pleasant Union (1st and 2nd Sunday morning, 3rd and 4th Sunday nights)
Bowden Warren, Newton Grove, N. C.

STOKES COUNTY

Rosebud, Walnut Cove, N. C.
Eugene Stiff, Walnut Cove, N. C.
C. O. Smith, Walnut Cove, N. C.

SURRY COUNTY

Double Creek, Route No. 2, Dobson (2nd Sunday)
W. I. Melton, Austinville, Va.

Salem Fork, Route No. 1, Dobson (4th Sunday)
R. W. Shinalt, Route No. 1, Dobson, N. C. (C)

TYRRELL COUNTY

Columbia (2nd and 4th Sundays)

WAKE COUNTY

Raleigh (Hillyer Memorial)
Thomas J. Youngblood, 718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.
John Saunders, 718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C., Dir. of R. E.

Raleigh (St. Paul's)
Dr. R. Fred West, 219 Oberlin Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Raleigh (Sunset Hills)
C. Linwood Coleman, Jr., 1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.
Clarence Smith, 1119 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, N. C. (C)

Wendell
John Whidden, Wendell, N. C.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Plymouth (First)
Charles Brooks, Plymouth, N. C.
Nancye Weddle, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C., Dir. of R. E.

WATAUGA COUNTY

Foscoe Shulls Mills
Max Johnson, Milligan College, Tennessee

WAYNE COUNTY

Dudley
Allan Sharp, 1604 Grove St., Wilson, N. C.
Eureka, Mount Olive (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route No. 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
Marvin Denning, Route No. 3, Mount Olive, N. C. (C)
Goldsboro
Mount Olive
Marshall Parvin, Jr., A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Harry Cook, 502 W. John St., Mount Olive, N. C. (C)
Selah, Route No. 1, Goldsboro (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Robert Bishop, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Robert E. Grantham, Route No. 1, Goldsboro, N. C. (C)

WILSON COUNTY

Saratoga
John Harrell, Saratoga, N. C.
Donohue Bryant, Saratoga, N. C. (C)
Wilbanks, Route No. 3, Elm City (2nd and 4th Sundays)
A. D. Barker, Walstonburg, N. C.
Mrs. Turner Thomas, Route No. 1, Elm City, N. C. (C)
Wilson (First)
James G. Wallace, 302 Lafayette Drive, Wilson, N. C.
Richard Rundell, First Christian Church, Wilson, N. C., Dir. of R. E.
Wilson (Westview)
H. C. Hilliard, Jr., Box 460, Wilson, N. C.

1962 Directory

of

North Carolina Christian Churches

(Disciples of Christ)

REV. E. B. QUICK
316 Aiken Avenue
Rock Hill, South Carolina

Churches and Ministers reporting to
National Year Book through
the State Office

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

State Office, 509 Lee Street
Telephone 243-4047
P. O. Box No. 521
Wilson, N. C.

STAFF

Ross J. Allen, Executive Secretary.....Wilson
Charles E. Pieratt Director, Christian Education.....Wilson
Wilbur Wallace, Director, Church Development.....Wilson
Mrs. Lillie Mae Eatmon, Office Secretary.....Wilson

STATE BOARD DIRECTORY

Officers

Sam Bundy, Chairman.....Farmville
David L. Alexander, Vice Chairman.....Wilmington
Ross J. Allen, Secretary.....Wilson
Bruce Riley, Treasurer.....Wilson

Members

Mr. W. E. Lang, Jr., Walstonburg.....1963
Mrs. Albert Douglas, Winston-Salem.....1963
Mr. Sam Wiesman, Charlotte.....1963
Rev. William J. Hadden, Jr., Greenville.....1963
Rev. Thos. J. Youngblood, Raleigh.....1964
Mr. Sam D. Bundy, Farmville.....1964
Mrs. K. O. Patterson, New Bern.....1964
Rev. David L. Alexander, Wilmington.....1964
Mr. John Ward, Raleigh.....1964
Mr. A. W. Griffin, Goldsboro.....1965
Rev. Charles Brooks, Plymouth.....1965
Mr. Howard Andrews, Rocky Mount.....1965
Rev. Douglas Bell, Kinston.....1965

Ex Officio Members

Dr. A. D. Wenger.....Atlantic Christian College
R. Worden Allen.....Atlantic Christian College
Charles E. Pieratt.....Wilson
Wilbur Wallace.....Wilson
Mrs. Howard Moye.....President C.W.F.
Mrs. Eleanor Smith.....Secretary C.W.F.
Representative.....Christmount
Representative.....National Benevolent Association
Representative.....College of the Bible

Standing Committees of The State Board

Christian Education

Wm. J. Hadden, Jr., Chairman.....Greenville
C. Linwood Coleman.....Raleigh
Pete Warren.....Wilson
Jack Scudder, Jr.....Wilson
Mrs. William Hinton.....Dunn
Charles Warren.....Kinston

Rural Church

Earl Lang, Chairman.....Walstonburg
Roland Jones.....Arapahoe
Forrest Waller.....Kinston
Mrs. Clarence Stallings.....Jamesville
A. D. Carter, Jr.....Newton Grove

New Churches

Thos. J. Youngblood, Chairman.....Raleigh
William Golding.....Wilmington
Mrs. Howard Moye.....Farmville
R. A. Atkinson, Jr.....Greensboro
Kermit Traylor.....Winston-Salem

Christian Men's Fellowship

John Ward, Jr., President.....Raleigh
Frank Allen, Vice President.....Farmville
Bill Spivey, Albemarle.....Williamston
Harry Rossman, Southeastern.....Richlands
John Ward, Coastal Plains.....Rocky Mount
Earl Mitchell, Mill Creek.....Goldsboro
Burton Gray, Pamlico.....Edwards
Joe B. Glenn, Piedmont.....Winston-Salem
J. S. Hartis, Hookerton.....Kinston

Historical Library

Mrs. K. O. Patterson, Chairman.....New Bern
R. Fred West.....Raleigh
J. M. Waters.....Wilson
Mrs. J. O. Pollard.....Farmville

Camp Caroline

Wilson Griffin, Chairman.....Goldsboro
John L. Goff, Sr.....Ayden
E. B. Whichard.....Robersonville
M. B. Langston.....New Bern
Jack Brinson.....Arapahoe

Stewardship

Douglas Bell, Chairman.....Kinston
William Wolford.....New Bern
Cecil J. Brown.....Robersonville
T. Forbes.....Wilson
Mrs. Paul Barefoot.....Dunn

Evangelism

David Alexander, Chairman.....Wilmington
Billy Bennett.....Kinston
Joe Roberson.....Winston-Salem
Fred Warren.....Pfafftown
Sam Wiesman.....Charlotte
Mrs. Roy Burkhalter.....Charlotte

World Outreach

Charles Brooks, Chairman.....Plymouth
Robert Jones.....Charlotte
Tom Money.....Greenville
Mrs. Eleanor Smith.....Kinston
Mrs. Harry Shonts.....Winston-Salem
Louis Price.....Elizabeth City

Social Action Committee

Mrs. A. L. Douglas, Chairman.....Winston-Salem
Alvin B. Amos.....Goldsboro
H. C. Hilliard, Jr.....Wilson
Sam Winchester.....Greenville
Mrs. E. H. Wyman.....Goldsboro

Recruitment Committee

Howard Andrews, Chairman.....Rocky Mount
Allan R. Sharp.....Wilson
James G. Wallace.....Wilson
Mrs. J. E. Vann.....Washington
Howard Groover.....Williamston

STATE CONVENTION

Spring, 1963 — New Bern

President.....Howard Groover, Williamston, N. C.
1st Vice President.....James Fulghum, Wilson, N. C.
2nd Vice President.....Mrs. Eva New, Asheville, N. C.
Treasurer.....Harold Range, Burlington, N. C.
Secretary.....Mrs. William Hinton, Dunn, N. C.
Members at Large.....Stamey Teachey, High Point, N. C.
William Tucker, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Lee Blackwell, Goldsboro, N. C.

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Board of Trustees

Dr. T. J. Hackney, Sr.....Chairman
J. E. Paschall.....Vice Chairman
M. L. Adams.....Secretary and Treasurer

Term Expiring 1962

Charles F. Rouse.....Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck.....Washington, N. C.
L. A. Tart.....Dunn, N. C.
S. M. Cozart.....Wilson, N. C.
Lawrence A. Moye.....Maury, N. C.
Bowden G. Warren.....Newton Grove, N. C.
Ely J. Perry.....Kinston, N. C.
T. Ed. Brown.....Wilson, N. C.
E. R. Sykes.....Wendell, N. C.
Bruce Riley.....Wilson, N. C.

Term Expiring 1963

E. J. Wimberly.....Columbia, S. C.
Zeb Brinson.....Tarboro, N. C.
Elbert Peel.....Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell.....Bayboro, N. C.
T. Boddie Ward.....Wilson, N. C.
Paul C. Southard.....Stokesdale, N. C.
George H. Adams.....Wilson, N. C.
T. J. Hackney, Jr.....Wilson, N. C.
Robert Jones.....Charlotte, N. C.
Carl Stewart.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

Term Expiring 1964

Dr. T. J. Hackney, Sr.....Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard.....Kinston, N. C.
J. E. Paschall.....Wilson, N. C.
Bruce Riley.....Wilson, N. C.
H. L. Barnhill.....Williamston, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton.....Kinston, N. C.
Jack D. Brinson.....Arapahoe, N. C.
John Proctor.....Greenville, N. C.
W. L. Kennedy.....Newton Grove, N. C.
Charles M. Thompson.....Charleston, S. C.
James Thornton.....Fayetteville, N. C.

Representing the Alumni

Robert G. Webb.....Wilson, N. C.
H. F. Bell, Jr.....Raleigh, N. C.

State Society Representatives

Ross J. Allen.....Wilson, N. C.
Harry J. Berry.....Macon, Georgia

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP

President.....Mrs. Howard Moye, Farmville, N. C.
1st Vice President.....Mrs. Harry J. Shonts, Winston-Salem, N. C.

2nd Vice President.....Mrs. J. L. Murray, Greensboro, N. C.
World Call Secretary.....Mrs. J. L. Murray, Greensboro, N. C.
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. William Edge, Grifton, N. C.
Treasurer.....Mrs. E. H. Wyman, Goldsboro, N. C.
General Secretary.....Mrs. Eleanor Smith, Kinston, N. C.
Worship Chairman.....Mrs. James Wallace, Wilson, N. .C
Study Chairman.....Mrs. C. N. House, Kinston, N. C.
Service Chairman.....Mrs. Clarence Stallings, Jamesville, N. C.
Business Women's Chairman.....Mrs. J. T. Uzzle, Wilson Mills, N. C.
Librarian.....Mrs. Albert Tyson, Kinston, N. C.

C. W. F. District Secretaries:

Albemarle.....Mrs. J. E. Vann, Washington
Coastal Plains.....Mrs. W. S. Nunn, Raleigh
Hookerton.....Mrs. Roscoe Herring, LaGrange
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Tan W. Lee, Four Oaks
Pamlico.....Mrs. C. W. Hill, Vanceboro
Piedmont.....Mrs. John T. Burks, Spray
Southeastern.....Mrs. W. B. Golding, Wilmington
Buncombe County.....Mrs. W. A. Davis, Black Mountain

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

President.....Stamey Teachey, High Point, N. C.
Vice President.....James Mahoney, LaGrange, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....H. C. Hilliard, Jr., Wilson, N. C.

CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President.....Mike Lynch, Dunn, N. C.
Associate President.....Sue Forbes, Wilson, N. C.
Secretary.....Carole Wickham, Smithfield, N. C.
Worship Chairman.....John Brett, Dunn, N. C.
Service Chairman.....Glenda Barwick, Kinston, N. C.
Enlistment Chairman.....Jean Allen, Farmville, N. C.
Recreation Chairman.....Shirley Wheeler, New Bern, N. C.
Study Chairman.....Perry Lou Rogers, Jacksonville, N. C.
Advisor.....D. L. Warren, Wilson, N. C.

CHRISTMOUNT ASSEMBLY

Executive Director.....Howard Kester, Black Mountain, N. C.
President.....Herman H. Strietmann, Cincinnati, Ohio
Vice President.....Elmore Turner, West Point, Ga.
Secretary.....Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Assistant Secretary.....Mrs. Mary Aleshire, Black Mountain, N. C.
Treasurer.....A. E. Watters, Black Mountain, N. C.
Pres. of Women for Christmount.....Mrs. P. T. Bankston, Tennille, Ga.

North Carolina Board of Directors
1963

Mrs. James Cline.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Norman Gourley.....Stokesdale, N. C.
Rev. John Saunders.....Raleigh, N. C.

1964

Rev. Robert Hufford.....Asheville, N. C.
Rev. Fred Warren.....Pfafftown, N. C.
Mrs. Eva New.....Asheville, N. C.
Mrs. Charles Poole.....Durham, N. C.
Mr. W. Albert Brown.....Wilmington, N. C.
Mr. Roy Burkhalter.....Charlotte, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION

Principals:
- Mrs. John L. Goff, Ayden, N. C.....1962
- Kermit Traylor, Winston-Salem, N. C.....1962

Alternates:
- G. William Wolford, New Bern, N. C.....1962
- Robert Hufford, Asheville, N. C.....1962

Principals:
- A. M. Fountain, Raleigh, N. C.....1963
- Worden Allen, Wilson, N. C.....1963

Alternates:
- Billy Bennett, Smithfield, N. C.....1963
- Mrs. Rhodes Thompson, Washington, N. C.....1963
- Kermit Traylor, Chairman.....1962
- Mrs. Rhodes Thompson, Nominating Committee.....1963

Principals:
- Billy Adams, Kinston, N. C.....1964
- David Blackwell, Charlotte, N. C.....1964

Alternates:
- David Brown, Belhaven, N. C.....1964
- Cecil Brown, Robersonville, N. C.....1964

COMMISSION ON PROMOTIONAL PROCEDURES AND RELATIONSHIPS

James G. Wallace, Wilson, N. C., Chairman.....1963
Douglas Bell, Kinston, N. C.....1963
Mrs. L. T. Vick, Jacksonville, N. C.....1963
Stamey Teachey, High Point, N. C.....1964
Charles Brooks, Plymouth, N. C.....1965
Thomas Money, Greenville, N. C.....1965
Robert Jones, Charlotte, N. C.....1965

DISTRICT UNION PRESIDENTS

Albemarle.....Cecil Brown, Robersonville, N. C.
Coastal Plains.....Roy A. Davis, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Hookerton.....Jack Scudder, Wilson, N. C.
Mill Creek.....Roy Keene, Goldsboro, N. C.
Pamlico.....David Bell
Southeastern.....Hoke King, Kinston, N. C.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTRY

Ross J. Allen, Wilson, N. C.....1963
Allan R. Sharp, Wilson, N. C.....1964
Howard Groover, Williamston, N. C.....1965
Frank Leggett, Jr., Rocky Mount, N. C.....1966
Joe Roberson, Winston-Salem, N. C.....1967

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S WIVES ASSOCIATION

President.....Mrs. Allan Sharp, Wilson, N. C.
Vice President.....Mrs. Joe Roberson, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. Charles Brooks, Plymouth, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

1 Year Term

Thomas Youngblood, Jr.....Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. L. A. Moye, Sr.....Farmville, N. C.
Roland Jones.....Arapahoe, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

209 Duke Building

Durham, N. C.

Morton R. Kurtz.....Executive Director

Harold J. Dudley, President.....Raleigh, N. C.

DISCIPLE REPRESENTATIVES

Kermit Traylor.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

R. Fred West.....Raleigh, N. C.

Wilbur Wallace.....Wilson, N. C.

Mrs. Eleanor Smith.....Kinston, N. C.

Howard Elsam.....Durham, N. C.

Tom Money.....Greenville, N. C.

Mrs. James Wallace.....Wilson, N. C.

George Loftin.....Kinston, N. C.

Howard Groover.....Williamston, N. C.

Allan R. Sharp.....Wilson, N. C.

Mrs. Amos Evans.....Greenville, N. C.

Charles Brooks.....Plymouth, N. C.

Bill Edge.....Grifton, N. C.

Joe Roberson.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

Goodwin Moore.....Washington, N. C.

Don Weaver.....Jacksonville, N. C.

Mrs. A. M. Fountain.....Raleigh, N. C.

Roger Westmoreland.....Wilson, N. C.

William Wolford.....New Bern, N. C.

Ross J. Allen.....Wilson, N. C.

Rhodes Thompson, Sr.....Washington, N. C.

James Mahoney.....LaGrange, N. C.

Mrs. Roscoe Herring.....LaGrange, N. C.

Mrs. E. L. Roebuck.....Washington, N. C.

Mrs. H. O. Wilson.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

Directory of Ministers

Key

A—Associate

G—General Work (City, State and National Agencies)

R—Retired

S—Student

BO—In Business but preaching occasionally

BR—In Business but preaching regularly

PO—Preaching Occasionally

RP—Retired but preaching

RE—Religious Education Director

GS—Graduate Student

Name	Address	Phone
Adams, Billie	Route No. 5, Kinston, N. C.,	523-2048
Allen, Ross J. (G)	Office: 509 Lee St., Wilson, N. C.,	243-4047
	Residence: 308 W. Vance St.,	243-3846
Allen, R. Worden, Jr. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	243-4630
Alexander, David	Wilmington, N. C.,	RO. 3-3918
Amos, Alvin B.	1205 N. Jefferson, Goldsboro, N. C.	
Anderson, Jack	516 N. Scales St., Reidsville, N. C.,	6465
Ballenger, Wilbur	Greenville, N. C.	
Barham, Roy (PO)	Butner, N. C.	
Barker, A. D.	Walstonburg, N. C.	
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton, N. C.	
Bell, Douglas A.	Kinston, N. C.,	JA. 3-4143
Bennett, Billy	1511 Howard St., Kinston, N. C.,	523-5953
Bennett, L. B.	Jamesville, N. C.,	SW. 2-3948
Bennett, Ralph (BR)	Route No. 1, New Bern, N. C.	
Best, Carlton (S)	LaGrange, N. C.,	566-8136
Bishop, Robert (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Blackwood, David	Box 9223, Charlotte, N. C.,	537-3676
Boswell, James (S)	Wilson, N. C.	
Bradner, Cleveland (G)	216 E. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.	
Brisson, Curtis (RP)	St. Paul's, N. C.	
Brooks, Charles	Plymouth, N. C.,	SW 3-4713
Brown, Cecil J	Robersonville, N. C.,	795-5082
Brown, David G.	Belhaven, N. C.,	WH 3-3691
Brown, H. F. (BR)	Robersonville, N. C.	
Browning, John R.	Smithfield, N. C.,	WE 4-4453
Burrus, W. J. B. (BR)	222 Metcalf Ave, New Bern, N. C.	
Carter, A. D., Jr.	Newton Grove, N. C.,	594-4146
Cayton, Preston E. (BR)	Edenton, N. C.	
Coleman, C. Linwood, Jr.	1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	
Crocker, A. B. (BO)	Route No. 3, Rocky Mount, N. C.	
Curtis Cunningham (S)	Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.	
Curtis, Eugene (S)	Sanford, N. C.,	775-4093
Daniel, Jack M.	Farmville, N. C.,	SK 3179
Davidson, Elbert (S)	614 W. Gold, Wilson, N. C.,	243 5876
Edge, William	Grifton, N. C.,	LA 4-6986
Elsam, Howard	Durham, N. C.	
Elliott, Guy, Jr. (BR)	Box 626, Butner, N. C.,	985-6800
Funk, J. W.	Route No. 2, Box 437, Beaufort, N. C.,	PK-8-3561
Goff, John L., Sr.	Box 567, Ayden, N. C.,	PL. 6-6071
Groover, Howard H.	Williamston, N. C.,	SW. 2-2521

Name	Address	Phone
Hadden, William, J., Jr.	Greenville, N. C.,	PL. 2-5196
Hare, William (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Haney, H. Glenn (RP)	2508 E. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.,	PL. 8-1323
Harris, E. J.	Grantsboro, N. C.,	SH 5-2150
Harris, James (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Henderson, W. O. (BR)	Route No. 1, Four Oaks, N. C.	
Hensley, Dan (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Hilley, H. S. (R)	Box 37, Black Mountain, N. C.	
Hilliard, H. C., Jr.	Box 1460, Wilson, N. C.,	237-1312
Hilliard, H. C., Sr.	2212 Bridges St., Morehead City, N. C.,	726-4267
Honeycutt, J. M. (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Hopkins, L. M.	Route No. 1, Danville, Va.	
Housewright, Neil	Dunn, N. C.,	892-2711
Hufford, Robert	20 Oak St., Asheville, N. C.,	252-1503
Hunt, M. Dana	Stokesdale, N. C.	
Jackson, M. C. (BR)	756 Haywood, W. Asheville, N. C.,	AL 3-3956
James, Howard	Box 57-A, Route No. 2, Greenville, N. C.,	PL-5921
Jones, R. L.	1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.,	ED 4-3771
Jones, Roland	Arapahoe, N. C.,	249 3694
Leggett, Frank L., Jr.,	101 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.,	GI. 6-4943
Lilley, F. A. (R)	107 E. 8th St., Washington, N. C.	
McIntosh, Richard	Saratoga, N. C.	
Mahoney, James	Route No. 1, LaGrange, N. C.	
Massey, Elliott	Church St., Spray, N. C.	
Merritt, Lawrence M.	2007 Bertha, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Money, Thomas	1723 Beaumont, Greenville, N. C.,	PL 2-7056
Moore, Goodwin, (RE)	103 S. Bonner, Washington, N. C.,	WH. 6-2714
Moore, Kenneth (S)	Winterville, N. C.	
Nay, Bruce	Black Mountain, N. C.,	9-8302
Parker, Paul	Macclesfield, N. C.,	JA 7-4776
Parsons, Preston (G)	New Bern, N. C.	
Parvin, Marshall (S)	211 E. 16th St., Lumberton, N. C.,	RE 9-2767
Phillips, Rupert A. (BR)	210 Harvey St., Washington, N. C.	
Pieratt, Charles E. (G)	Office: 509 W. Lee St., Wilson, N. C.,	243-4047
Preston, P. C. (BO)	Stokesdale, N. C.	
Quick, E. B.	Box 7, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.,	327-2726
Respess, R. O.	402 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.,	6506
Ricks, Paul T. (BO)	Greenville, N. C.,	3975
Ridling, Jerry (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Roberson, J. L.	Box 4065, Winston-Salem, N. C.,	PA. 4-5242
Roberts, Bobby	Richlands, N. C.	

Name	Address	Phone
Roberts, William (S)	Route 2, Box 388, Ayden, N. C.	
Rogers, Vere (G)	700 W. Vance St., Wilson, N. C.,	237-3962
Rundell, Richard	Bath, N. C.	
Saunders, D. Guy (RP)	Box 496, Spray, N. C.,	MA. 3-2236
Savage, Glen	LaGrange, N. C.,	LO. 6-9061
Scarborough, L. B.	1116 Holloway St., Durham, N. C.,	682 6498
Scudder, Jack, Jr., (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Settle, Mrs. H. H. (R)	700 W. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.,	PL. 2-3472
Sharp, Allan R., (G)	1604 Grove St., Wilson, N. C.,	237-2738
Shelton, Joe	Spray, N. C.	
Silverthorne, Ray B. (BO)	Greenville, N. C.	
Southard, Paul (BR)	Box 754, Sokesdale, N. C	
Smith, Mrs. Eleanor H. (G)	Box 1341, Kinston, N. C.	
Stiff, Eugene S., Sr.	Walnut Cove, N. C.,	LY 1-6171
Stone, Bob (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Strong, Charles	2406 Madison Ave., Greensboro, N. C.,	273-4725
Taylor, J. A. (RP)	805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.,	3-3096
Teachey, Stamey	515 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C.,	882-6314
Thompson, Rhodes, Sr.	1048 N. Market St., Washington, N. C.,	WH. 6-4293
Traylor, Kermit	2320 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.,	722-2714
Tucker, William E. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Tyer, Harold L. (BR)	Box 717, Washington, N. C.	
Walker, Rufus H. (BR)	Aurora, N. C.	
Wallace, James G.	302 Lafayette Dr., Wilson, N. C.,	243-2255
Wallace, Wilbur T. (G)	Office 509 Lee Street,	243-4047
	Residence 112 Warren Street,	237-0714
Ware, Charles C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.,	243-2297
Warren, Charles (A)	103 Wilson Ave., Kinston, N. C.	
Warren, Fred A.	Pfafftown, N. C.,	924-9925
Warren, D. L. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	243-3161
Waters, J. M. (G)	113 Whitehead Ave., Wilson, N. C.,	243-6709
Waters, W. J. (BO)	Goldsboro, N. C.	
Weaver, Don	Box 245, Jacksonville, N. C.,	346-6605
Weddle, Nancye (RE)	Eighth St. Greenville, N. C.	
Wenger, A. D. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	243-3161
West, R. Fred	33 Bagwell St., Raleigh, N. C.	
Westmoreland, Roger (G)	602 Valleydale, Wilson, N. C.,	237-1789
Whidden, John D.	Wendell, N. C.,	5-2591
White, Robert (S)	Hookerton, N. C.,	747-2786
Wibiral, Frank W.	Engelhard, N. C.,	925-3286
Wilson, Homer O.	118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Wilson, Mrs. Homer O.	118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Wolford, William	1514 Spencer, New Bern, N. C.,	638-1216
Youngblood, Thomas J.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C.,	TE 2-7112

DIRECTORY OF REPORTING CHURCHES

Churches are listed by counties with names of correspondents shown where ministers do not reside on the field. In case of part-time preaching, Sundays of service are indicated.

ALAMANCE COUNTY

Burlington (Front Street Christian)
Mrs. Hal Edmonds, 513 Walker, Graham, N. C.

BEAUFORT COUNTY

Bath (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Richard Rundell, Bath, N. C.
Mrs. Wilbur Bunch, RFD, Bath, N. C. (C)

Belhaven
David G. Brown, Main St., Belhaven, N. C.

Edward (2nd and 4th Sundays)
R. Worden Allen, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Burton Gray, Edward, N. C. (C)

Hunter's Bridge, Pinetown, N. C. (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Wilmer C. Chesson, Plymouth, N. C.
L. H. Ambrose, Route 1, Pinetown, N. C. (C)

Pantego (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Harold Tyer, Box 717, Washington, N. C.
D. C. Lee, Jr., Pantego, N. C. (C)

St. Mary's Chapel, Route 1, Aurora, N. C. (1st Sunday)
R. L. Topping, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Howard Harris, Route 1, Edward, N. C. (C)

Terra Ceia, Route No. 1, Pantego, N. C. (1/4 time)
Dallas Ayers, Williamston, N. C.

Washington (First)
Rhodes Thompson, Sr., 1048 N. Market St., Washington, N. C.
Goodwin Moore, 103 S. Bonner St., Washington, N. C., Dr. of R. E.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY

Asheville (First)
Robert G. Hufford, 20 Oak St., Asheville, N. C.

Asheville (Westside)
M. C. Jackson, 756 Haywood, W. Asheville, N. C.

Avery's Creek, Arden

Bee Tree, Swannanoa
Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Mrs. A. J. Adams, Route 1, Swannanoa, N. C. (C)

Bethany, Asheville
Cecil Sawyer, 50 Salem Ave., Asheville, N. C. (C)

Black Mountain
Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.

Christmount
Mrs. Florence Watters, Black Mountain, N. C. (C)

Oak Grove, Arden (one-fourth)

CARTERET COUNTY

Live Oak, Route No. 1, Beaufort (2nd Sunday)
John B. Scudder, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Leon Fodrie, Route 1, Box 77, Beaufort, N. C. (C)

Morehead City
H. C. Hilliard, Sr., P. O. Box 827, Morehead City, N. C.
Lennis Brinson, 909 Fisher St., Morehead City, N. C. (C)

Otway, Route 2, Beaufort
J. W. Funk, Route 2, Box 437, Beaufort, N. C.

CASWELL COUNTY

Shady Oak, Route 1, Providence, Forge, Virginia
L. M. Hopkins, Route 1, Danville, Virginia

CRAVEN COUNTY

Bethany, Jasper (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Everett J. Harris, Grantsboro, N. C.
Mrs. Merrill Dail, Route 2, New Bern, N. C. (C)

Bridgeton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Robert C. Bishop, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. John Carowan, Box 14, Bridgeton (C)

Cove City (1st and 3rd Sundays)
William Hare, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City, N. C. (C)

Kitts Swamp, Route No. 1, Ernul (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Herman Shavender
Mrs. B. M. Stilley, Ernul, N. C. (C)

New Bern (Broad Street)
William G. Wolford, 1514 Spencer Avenue, New Bern, N. C.

Riverside, Route No. 1, Grifton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
James Hemby, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Grace Purser, Route 1, Box 370, Grifton, N. C. (C)

Vanceboro
Preston Parsons, New Bern, N. C.
Willie Gray Ipock, Vanceboro, N. C. (C)

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Fayetteville (First) 1505 Ft. Bragg Road
H. O. Wilson, Ad Interim

DURHAM COUNTY

Durham (Holloway Street)
L. B. Scarborough, 1116 Holloway Street, Durham, N. C.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

Macclesfield
Paul Parker, Macclesfield, N. C.

FORSYTHE COUNTY

Pfafftown
Fred Warren, Route No. 8, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Winston-Salem (First)
Kermit Traylor, 2320 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Winston-Salem (Bon Air)
Joe Roberson, P. O. Box 4065, Winston-Salem, N. C.

GREENE COUNTY

Eden, Route 3, Snow Hill (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Carlton Best, LaGrange, N. C.
Mrs. J. A. Smith, Route No. 3, Snow Hill, N. C. (C)

Hookerton 1st and 3rd Sundays)
Robert White, LaGrange, N. C.
Harry Taylor, Hookerton, N. C. (C)

Walstonburg
A. D. Barker, Walstonburg, N. C.

GUILFORD COUNTY

Greensboro (First)
Charles Strong, 2406 Madison, Greensboro, N. C.

High Point (Central)
Stamey Teachey, 515 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C.

Stokesdale
M. Dana Hunt, Stokesdale, N. C.

HARNETT COUNTY

Dunn (Hood Memorial)
Neil Housewright, 300 E. Cumberland St., Dunn, N. C.

HYDE COUNTY

Engelhard (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Frank W. Wibiral, Engelhard, N. C.

Middletown (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Frank W. Wibiral, Engelhard, N. C.
Mrs. Pauline G. Mason, Engelhard, N. C. (C)

JOHNSTON COUNTY

Beulah Hill, Four Oaks (2nd and 4th Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
Carl Lamm, Route 2, Four Oaks, N. C. (C)

Mill Creek (4th Sunday Morning, 2nd Sunday Night)
A. D. Carter, Jr., Newton Grove
Millard Langston, Route 2, Four Oaks, N. C. (C)

Smithfield
John R. Browning, Box 22, Smithfield, N. C.

Wilson Mills (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Wm. E. Tucker, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Miss Frances Stephenson, Wilson Mills, N. C.

JONES COUNTY

Chinquapin Chapel, Trenton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Roger Westmoreland, Wilson, N. C.
Zack A. Koonce, Route 1, Comfort, N. C. (C)

Comfort (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. J. B. Burrus, 207 George St., New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Ralph Jones, Comfort, N. C. (C)

Haskins Chapel, Route 1, Trenton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
R. Worden Allen, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Roscoe Williams, Route 5, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Pleasant Hill, Route 7, Kinston (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Guy Elliott, Jr., Box 626, Butner, N. C.
Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Route 3, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Trenton (2nd Sunday)
R. A. Phillips, 210 Harvey, Washington, N. C.
George G. Moble, Trenton, N. C. (C)

Tuckahoe, Route 2, Trenton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Guy Elliott, Jr., Box 626, Butner, N. C.
Miss Jennie Howard, Trenton, N. C. (C)

LEE COUNTY

Rocky Fork, Sanford
Eugene Curtis, Sanford, N. C.
Johnny Painter, Sanford, N. C. (C)

LENOIR COUNTY

Airy Grove (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Robert White, Box 206, Hookerton, N. C.
J. A. Shackleford, Hookerton, N. C. (C)

Armenia, Route 6, Kinston (2nd and 4th Sundays)
J. M. Waters, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Forest Waller, Route 3, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Bethel, Route 2, Grifton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
J. Robert Phillips, Route 2, Box 152, Grifton, N. C. (C)

Kinston (Gordon Street)
Douglas A. Bell, Kinston, N. C.
Charles Warren, Gordon St. Christian Church, Kinson, N. C. (A. M.)

Kinston (Northwest)
Billy Bennett, 1511 Howard, Kinston, N. C.

LaGrange
Glen Savage, LaGrange, N. C.
C. A. Jackson, LaGrange, N. C. (C)

Southwest Kinston (4th Sunday)
D. L. Warren, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Roland K. Vause, Route 3, Box 213, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Southwood Memorial, Route No. 5, Kinston
Billie Adams, Route 5, Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. Irene K. Taylor, Route 5, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Wheat Swamp
Jame Mahoney, Rt. 1, LaGrange, N. C.
Albert T. Tyson, Rt. 1, Kinston, N. C. (C)

LINCOLN COUNTY

Wayside Christian, Route 5, Lincolnton, N. C.
E. B. Quick, 316 Aiken Ave., Rock Hill, S. C.

MARTIN COUNTY

Everetts (1st and 3rd Sundays)
L. B. Bennett, Jamesville, N. C.
Mrs. Beatrice James, Everetts, N. C. (C)

Gold Point, Robersonville (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Wm. E. Tucker, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Daisy Johnson, Robersonville, N. C. (C)

Hassell (1st and 3rd Sundays)
H. Glen Haney, 2508 E. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.

Jamesville (2nd and 4th Sundays)
L. B. Bennett, Jamesville, N. C.
Walter Brown, Jamesville, N. C. (C)

Oak City (2nd and 4th Sundays)
H. Glen Haney, 2508 E. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.
H. M. Ainsley, Box 74, Oak City, N. C. (C)

Maple Grove (3rd Sunday
Rufus Walker, Aurora, N. C.
C. C. Coltrain, Jamesville, N. C. (C)

Robersonville
Cecil J. Brown, Robersonville, N. C.

Williamston (First)
Howard H. Groover, Williamston, N. C.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

Charlotte (First)
R. L. Jones, 1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.

Charlotte (Eastway)
David Blackwood, Box 9223, Charlotte, N. C.

NASH COUNTY

Rocky Mount (First)
Frank Leggett, Jr., 1101 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY

Wilmington (First)
David L. Alexander, 3rd and Ann Streets, Wilmington, N. C.

ONSLOW COUNTY

Jacksonville (First)
Don Weaver, Box 245, Jacksonville, N. C.

Richlands
Bobby Roberts, Richlands, N. C.

Union Chapel, Route 1, Richlands, N. C.
Bob Stone, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Hilton Joiner, Route 1, Jacksonville, N. C. (C)

PAMLICO COUNTY

Amity, Arapahoe (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Roland Jones, Arapahoe, N. C.
G. F. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro, N. C. (C)

Bay Creek Mesic (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Mrs. C. W. Carawon, Cash Corner, N. C. (C)

Bethany, Arapahoe (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Roland Jones, Arapahoe, N. C.

Broad Creek, Route 1, New Bern (2nd Sunday)
Matthew Knight, Aurora, N. C.
E. C. Dunn, Route 1, New Bern, N. C. (C)

Concord, Merritt (2nd and 4th Sundays)
W. J. B. Burrus, Aurora, N. C.
Mrs. Darrell Williams, Merritt, N. C. (C)

New Hope, Route 1, New Bern, (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Ralph Bennett, Route 1, New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Mildred Hodge, Route 1, New Bern, N. C. (C)

Silver Hill (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Elbert Davidson, 614 W. Gold St., Wilson, N. C.
Clifton Stowe, Box 83, Grantsboro, N. C.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY

Elizabeth City
Roy O. Respess, 402 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.

PITT COUNTY

Arthur, Belarthur (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Carlton Best, LaGrange, N. C.
Mark H. Smith, Route 1, Greenville, N. C. (C)

Ayden
John L. Goff, Sr., Box 567, Ayden, N. C.
Lorraine Wells, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C., Dir. of R. E.

Farmville
Jack M. Daniell, Farmville, N. C.
Sam Bundy, Farmville, N. C. (C)

Greenville (Eighth Street)
W. J. Hadden, Jr., Greenville, N. C.
Nancye Weddle, Greenville, N. C., Dir. of R. E.

Greenville (Hooker Memorial)
Tom Money, 1111 Greenleaf Blvd., Greenville, N. C.

Grifton
William Edge, Grifton, N. C.

Grimesland (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Elbert Davidson, 164 W. Gold St., Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland, N. C. (C)

Red Oak, Route 2, Greenville, N. C.
Howard James, Route 2, Box 57-A, Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. Ella V. May, Route 2, Winterville, N. C. (C)

Rountree, Route 1, Ayden (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Kenneth Moore, Winterville, N. C.

Stokes (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Harold Tyer, Box 717, Washington, N. C.
J. B. Congleton, Stokes, N. C. (C)

Timothy, Ayden, Route 2
William Roberts, Route 2, Box 388, Ayden, N. C.

Winterville
Kenneth Moore, Winterville, N. C.

ROBESON COUNTY

Lumberton
M. S. Parvin, Jr., 211 E. 16th Street, Lumberton, N. C.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Christian View (2nd Sunday)
Curtis Cunningham, Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Mrs. Harvey Claybrook, Route No. 2, Ridgeway, Va. (C)

Reidsville
Jack Anderson, 516 N. Scales, Reidsville, N. C.

Spray (First)
B. W. Walker, Box 27, Boulevard Station, Leaksville, N. C.

Spray (North)
Joe Shelton, Spray, N. C.

Stoneville
Paul C. Southard, Stokesdale, N. C.
Miss Myrtle Watts, Stoneville, N. C. (C)

SAMPSON COUNTY

Carr Memorial, Route No. 6, Clinton (3rd Sunday morning, 1st Sunday night)
A. D. Carter, Jr., Newton Grove, N. C.
Joe H. Carr, RFD, Clinton, N. C. (C)

Pleasant Union (1st and 2nd Sunday morning, 3rd and 4th Sunday nights)
A. D. Carter, Jr., Newton Grove, N. C.
Bowden Warren, Newton Grove, N. C.

STOKES COUNTY

Rosebud, Walnut Cove, N. C.
Eugene Stiff, Walnut Cove, N. C.
C. O. Smith, Walnut Cove, N. C.

SURRY COUNTY

Double Creek, Route No. 2, Dobson (2nd Sunday)
W. I. Melton, Austinville, Va.

Salem Fork, Route No. 1, Dobson, (4th Sunday)
R. W. Shinalt, Route No. 1, Dobson, N. C. (C)

TYRRELL COUNTY

Columbia (2nd and 4th Sundays)

WAKE COUNTY

Raleigh (Hillyer Memorial)
Thomas J. Youngblood, 718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Raleigh (St. Paul's)
Dr. R. Fred West, 33 Bagwell St., Raleigh, N. C.

Raleigh (Sunset Hills)
C. Linwood Coleman, Jr., 1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.
Clarence Smith, 1119 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, N. C. (C)

Wendell
John Whidden, Wendell, N. C.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Plymouth (First)
Charles Brooks, Plymouth, N. C.

WATAUGA COUNTY

Foscoe Shulls Mills
Max Johnson, Milligan College, Tennessee

WAYNE COUNTY

Dudley
Allan Sharp, 1604 Grove St., Wilson, N. C.

Eureka, Mount Olive (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route No. 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
Marvin Denning, Route No. 3, Mount Olive, N. C. (C)

Goldsboro
Alvin B. Amos, 1205 N. Jefferson, Goldsboro, N. C.

Mount Olive
J. M. Honeycutt, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Hilda Graham, Route 4, Mount Olive, N. C. (C)

Selah, Route No. 1, Goldsboro (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Robert Bishop, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Jean Hollowell, Route No. 1, Goldsboro, N. C. (C)

WILSON COUNTY

Saratoga
Richard McIntosh, Saratoga, N. C.
Donohue Bryant, Saratoga, N. C. (C)

Wilbanks, Route No. 3, Elm City (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Mrs. Turner Thomas, Route No. 1, Elm City N. C. (C)

Wilson (First)
James G. Wallace, 302 Lafayette Drive, Wilson, N. C.

Wilson (Westview)
H. C. Hilliard, Jr., Box 1460, Wilson, N. C.

1963 Directory

of

North Carolina Christian Churches

(Disciples of Christ)

Churches and Ministers reporting to
National Year Book through
the State Office

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

State Office, 509 W. Lee Street
Telephone 243-4047
P. O. Box No. 521
Wilson, N. C.

STAFF

Ross J. Allen, Executive Secretary ..... Wilson
Charles E. Pieratt, Director, Christian Education ..... Wilson
Wilbur Wallace, Director, Church Development ..... Wilson
Mrs. Lillie Mae Eatmon, Office Secretary ..... Wilson

STATE BOARD DIRECTORY

Officers

Sam D. Bundy, Chairman ..... Farmville
David L. Alexander, Vice Chairman ..... Wilmington
Ross J. Allen, Secretary ..... Wilson
Bruce Riley, Treasurer ..... Wilson

Members

Rev. T. J. Youngblood, Jr., Raleigh 1964
Mr. Sam D. Bundy, Farmville 1964
Rev. David L. Alexander, Wilmington 1964
Mr. John Ward, Jr., Raleigh 1964
Mr. A. W. Griffin, Goldsboro 1965
Rev. Charles Brooks, Plymouth 1965
Mr. Howard Andrews, Rocky Mount 1965
Rev. Douglas Bell, Kinston 1965
Mrs. M. W. Peterson, Charlotte 1966
Mr. W. E. Lang, Jr., Walstonburg 1966
Mrs. Albert Douglas, Winston-Salem 1966
Mr. E. B. Whichard, Robersonville 1966
Rev. William J. Hadden, Jr., Greenville 1966

Ex Officio Members

Dr. A. D. Wenger ..... Atlantic Christian College
R. Worden Allen ..... Atlantic Christian College
Charles E. Pieratt ..... N. C. C. M. S.
Wilbur Wallace ..... N. C. C. M. S.
Mrs. Harry Shonts ..... President C.W.F.
Mrs. Eleanor Smith ..... Secretary C.W.F.
Representative ..... Christmount
Representative ..... National Benevolent Association
Representative ..... College of the Bible

Standing Committees of the State Board

Christian Education

William J. Hadden, Jr., Chairman ..... Greenville
Richard Rundell ..... Bath
Miss Margaret Westfall ..... Winston-Salem
Mrs. William Hinton ..... Dunn
Charles Warren ..... Kinston
Jack Markham ..... Greensboro

Rural Church

Earl Lang, Jr., Chairman ..... Walstonburg
Roland Jones ..... Arapahoe
Forrest Waller ..... Kinston
Mrs. Clarence Stallings ..... Jamesville
A. D. Carter, Jr. ..... Newton Grove

New Church

Charles Brooks, Chairman ..... Plymouth
John Ward, Jr. ..... Raleigh
Mrs. Ed Wyman ..... Goldsboro
E. B. Whichard ..... Robersonville
Kermit Traylor ..... Winston-Salem

Christian Men's Fellowship

John Ward, Jr., Chairman ..... Raleigh
Frank Allen, Vice President ..... Farmville
John Taylor, Albemarle ..... Bath
Earl Mitchell, Mill Creek ..... Goldsboro
Douglas Rouse, Southeastern ..... Kinston
Joe B. Glenn, Piedmont ..... Winston-Salem
Turner Felton, Coastal Plains ..... Rocky Mount
J. S. Hartis, Hookerton ..... Kinston
T. O. Weatherington, Pamlico ..... Cove City

Historical Library

R. Fred West ..... Raleigh
J. M. Waters ..... Wilson
Mrs. J. O. Pollard ..... Farmville

Camp Caroline

Wilson Griffin, Chairman ..... Goldsboro
William Wolford ..... New Bern
Alton Gardner ..... Ayden
M. B. Langston ..... New Bern
Jack Brinson ..... Arapahoe
Mrs. Phillip Kennel ..... New Bern

Stewardship

Douglas Bell, Chairman ..... Kinston
David Darnell ..... Fayetteville
Cecil J. Brown ..... Robersonville
Exum Ward ..... Williamston
Mrs. Paul Barefoot ..... Dunn

Evangelism

David Alexander, Chairman ..... Wilmington
Billy Bennett ..... Kinston
H. C. Hilliard, Jr. ..... Wilson
Fred Warren ..... Pfafftown
G. C. Ange ..... Jamesville
Mrs. Roy Burkhalter ..... Charlotte

World Outreach

T. J. Youngblood, Jr., Chairman ..... Raleigh
Robert Hufford ..... Asheville
Joe Roberson ..... Winston-Salem
Mrs. Eleanor Smith ..... Kinston
Mrs. Lloyd Latham ..... Wilson
Louis Price ..... Elizabeth City

Social Action

Mrs. M. W. Peterson, Chairman ..... Charlotte
Alvin B. Amos ..... Goldsboro
Mrs. A. L. Douglas ..... Winston-Salem
Sam Winchester ..... Greenville
Roger Westmoreland ..... Leaksville

Recruitment

Howard Andrews, Chairman ..... Rocky Mount
Allan R. Sharp ..... Wilson
James G. Wallace ..... Wilson
Mrs. J. E. Vann ..... Washington
Howard Groover ..... Williamston

Campus Christian Life

Thomas J. Youngblood, Jr., Chairman ..... Raleigh
Wm. J. Hadden, Jr. ..... Greenville
L. B. Scarborough ..... Durham
Charles Strong ..... Greensboro
Dan Hensley ..... Wilson
Charles E. Pieratt, Ex Officio ..... Wilson

State Convention

April 24-26, 1964 **Asheville**

President ..... Dr. Allan R. Sharp, Wilson, N. C.
1st Vice President ..... Louis Price, Elizabeth City, N. C.
2nd Vice President ..... Mrs. Ivy Chadwick, New Bern, N. C.
Treasurer ..... G. C. Ange, Jamesville, N. C.
Secretary ..... Mrs. Walter Davis, Black Mountain, N. C.
Members at Large ..... Fred Warren, Pfafftown
Robert Atkinson, Jr., Greensboro
Mrs. John Taylor, Kinston

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Board of Trustees

Dr. T. J. Hackney, Sr. ..... Chairman
J. E. Paschall ..... Vice Chairman
M. L. Adams ..... Secretary and Treasurer

Term Expiring 1963

E. J. Wimberly ..... Columbia, S. C
Zeb Brinson ..... Tarboro, N. C.
Elbert Peel ..... Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell ..... Bayboro, N. C.
T. Boddie Ward ..... Wilson, N. C.
Paul C. Southard ..... Stokesdale, N. C.
George H. Adams ..... Wilson, N. C.
T. J. Hackney, Jr. ..... Wilson, N. C.
Carl Stewart ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.

Term Expiring 1964

Dr. T. J. Hackney, Sr. ..... Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard ..... Kinston, N. C.
J. E. Paschall ..... Wilson, N. C.
H. L. Barnhill ..... Williamston, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton ..... Kinston, N. C.
Jack D. Brinson ..... Arapahoe, N. C.
John Proctor ..... Greenville, N. C.
W. L. Kennedy ..... Newton Grove, N. C.
James Thornton ..... Fayetteville, N. C.

Term Expiring 1965

Charles F. Rouse ..... Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck ..... Washington, N. C.
L. A. Tart ..... Dunn, N. C.
S. M. Cozart ..... Wilson, N. C.
Lawrence A. Moye ..... Maury, N. C.
Bowden G. Warren ..... Newton Grove, N. C.
Ely J. Perry ..... Kinston, N. C.
T. Ed Brown ..... Wilson, N. C.
E. R. Sykes ..... Wendell, N. C.
Bruce Riley ..... Wilson, N. C.

Representing the Alumni

H. F. Bell, Jr. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Webb, Robert G. ..... Wilson, N. C.

State Society Representatives

Ross J. Allen ..... Wilson, N. C.
Harry J. Berry ..... Macon, Georgia
Chas. C. Thompson, Sr., ... Charlston, S. C.

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Mrs. Harry Shonts, Winston-Salem, N. C.
1st Vice President ..... Mrs. J. L. Murray, Greensboro, N. C.
2nd Vice President ..... Mrs. Lloyd Latham, Wilson, N. C.
Recorder ..... Miss Bessie Buck, Raleigh, N. C.
Treasurer ..... Mrs. E. H. Wyman, Goldsboro, N. C.
General Secretary ..... Mrs. Eleanor Smith, Kinston N. C.
Worship Chairman ..... Mrs. James Wallace, Wilson, N. C.
Study Chairman ..... Mrs. C. N. House, Kinston, N. C.
Service Chairman ..... Mrs. P. L. White, Wendell, N. C.
Business Women's Chairman ..... Mrs. J. T. Uzzle, Wilson Mills, N. C.
Librarian ..... Mrs. Albert Tyson, Kinston, N. C.
C. W. F. District Secretaries:
Albemarle ..... Mrs. J. E. Vann, Washington, N. C.
Coastal Plains ..... Mrs. W. S. Nunn, Raleigh, N. C.
Hookerton ..... Mrs. Clarence Moye, Maury, N. C.
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Tan W. Lee, Four Oaks, N. C.
Pamlico ..... Mrs. Phillip Kennel, New Bern, N. C.
Piedmont ..... Mrs. S. E. Wiseman, Charlotte, N. C.
Southeastern ..... Mrs. Walter Ives, Trenton, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

President ..... H. C. Hilliard, Jr., Wilson, N. C.
Vice President ..... Jack Daniell, Farmville, N. C.
Secretary ..... L. B. Scarborough, Durham, N. C.

CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Bill Cubberley, Wilson, N. C.
Associate President ..... Bernice Jones, Kinston, N. C.
Secretary ..... Betsy Nash, Charlotte, N. C.
Worship Chairman ..... Helen Everett, Robersonville, N. C.
Service Chairman ..... Buddy Lewis, Beaufort, N. C.
Enlistment Chairman ..... Carol Wells, Kinston, N. C.
Recreation Chairman ..... Scott Castleberry, Garner, N. C.
Study Chairman ..... Cookie Wickham, Smithfield, N. C.
Advisor ..... Jack Markham, Greensboro, N. C.

CHRISTMOUNT ASSEMBLY

Executive Director ..... Howard Kester, Black Mountain, N. C.
President ..... Riley B. Montgomery, Lexington, Ky.
Vice President ..... Robert G. Hufford, Asheville, N. C.
Secretary ..... Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Assistant Secretary ..... Mrs. Mary E. Aleshire, Black Mountain, N. C.
Treasurer ..... A. E. Watters, Black Mountain, N. C.
Pres. of Women for Christmount ..... Mrs. P. T. Bankston, Tenille, Ga.

North Carolina Board of Directors

1964

Robert Hufford ..... Asheville, N. C.
Fred Warren ..... Pfafftown, N. C.
Mrs. Eva New ..... Asheville, N. C.
Mr. W. Albert Brown ..... Wilmington, N. C.
Mr. Roy Burkhalter ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. Sam Wiseman ..... Charlotte, N. C.

1965

John Ward, Jr. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
M. Dana Hunt ..... Stokesdale, N. C.
Frank Leggett, Jr. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.

COMMITTEE ON RECONMENDATIONS INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION

Principals:
- Tom Watson, Charlotte, N. C. 1963
- Worden Allen, Wilson, N. C. 1963

Alternates:
- Billy Bennett, Kinston, N. C. 1963
- Cecil Brown, Chairman 1963
- Worden Allen, Nominating Committee 1963

Principals:
- Billy Adams, Kinston, N. C. 1964
- Cecil J. Brown, Robersonville 1964

Alternates:
- David Brown, Belhaven, N. C. 1964
- Mrs. W. S. Nunn, Raleigh, N. C. 1964

Principals:
- Rev. Robert Hufford, Asheville 1965
- Mrs. J. W. Sexton, Rocky Mount, N. C. 1965

Alternates:
- Rev. Howard Groover, Williamston, N. C. 1965
- Rev. William Wolford, New Bern, N. C. 1965

COMMISSION ON PROMOTIONAL PROCEDURES AND RELATIONSHIPS

Mrs. L. T. Vick, Jacksonville, N. C. 1964
Stamey Teachey, High Point, N. C. 1964
Charles Brooks, Plymouth, N. C. 1965
Thomas Money, Greenville, N. C. 1965
Mrs. E. H. Wyman, Goldsboro, N. C. 1965
Roger Westmoreland, Spray, N. C. 1966
James Wallace, Wilson, N. C. 1966
Sam Bundy, Farmville, N. C. 1966

DISTRICT UNION PRESIDENTS

Albemarle ..... David G. Brown, Belhaven, N. C.
Coastal Plains ..... Woodrow Cox, Raleigh, N. C.
Hookerton ..... A. D. Barker, Walstonburg, N. C.
Mill Creek ..... Roy Keen, Goldsboro, N. C.
Pamlico ..... David Bell, Route 1, Grantsboro, N. C.
Southeastern ..... Hoke King, Kinston, N. C.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTRY

Allan R. Sharp, Wilson, N. C. 1964
Howard Groover, Williamston, N. C. 1965
Frank Leggett, Jr., Rocky Mount, N. C. 1966
Joe Roberson, Winston-Salem, N. C. 1967
Ross J. Allen, Wilson, N. C. 1968

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S WIVES ASSOCIATION

President ..... Mrs. Allan Sharp, Wilson, N. C.
Vice President ..... Mrs. Joe Roberson, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Charles Brooks, Plymouth, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

1 Year Term

Joe Shelton ..... North Spray, N. C.
Mrs. Eva New ..... Asheville, N. C.
Mrs. Louise Latham ..... Fayetteville, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

209 Duke Building
Durham, N. C.

Morton R. Kurtz ..... Executive Director

Rev. George Whitaker, President ..... Concord, N. C.

DISCIPLE REPRESENTATIVES

Kermit Traylor ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.

R. Fred West ..... Raleigh, N. C.

Wilbur Wallace ..... Wilson, N. C.

Mrs. Eleanor Smith ..... Kinston, N. C.

Howard Elsam ..... Durham, N. C.

Tom Money ..... Greenville, N. C.

Mrs. James Wallace ..... Wilson, N. C.

Howard Groover ..... Williamston, N. C.

Allan R. Sharp ..... Wilson, N. C.

Mrs. Amos Evans ..... Greenville, N. C.

Charles Brooks ..... Plymouth, N. C.

William Edge ..... Grifton, N. C.

Joe Roberson ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.

H. C. Hilliard, Jr. ..... Wilson, N. C.

Alvin B. Amos ..... Goldsboro, N. C.

Mrs. A. M. Fountain ..... Raleigh, N. C.

Frank Leggett, Jr. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.

William Wolford ..... New Bern, N. C.

Ross J. Allen ..... Wilson, N. C.

Charles Pieratt ..... Wilson, N. C.

Jack Markham ..... Greensboro, N. C.

Mrs. E. L. Roebuck ..... Washington, N. C.

Mrs. H. O. Wilson ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.

Directory of Ministers

Key

A—Associate

G—General Work (City, State and National Agencies)

R—Retired

S—Student

BO—In Business but preaching occasionally

BR—In Business but preaching regularly

PO—Preaching Occasionally

RP—Retired but preaching

RE—Religious Education Director

GS—Graduate Student

Name	Address	Phone
Adams, Billie	Route No. 5, Kinston, N. C.,	523-2048
Allen, Ross J. (G)	Office: 509 W. Lee St., Wilson, N. C.,	243-4047
	Resident: 308 W. Vance St.,	243-3846
Allen, R. Worden, Jr. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	243-4630
Alexander, David	2135 Oleander Dr., Wilmington, N. C.,	RO 3-3918
Amos, Alvin B.	1609 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C.	
Ballenger, Wilbur (BR)	Greenville, N. C.	
Barber, Fred (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Barham, Roy (PO)	Butner, N. C.	
Barker, A. D.	Walstonburg, N. C.	
Barlow, W. T. (BO)	Heaton, N. C.	
Bell, Douglas A.	Kinston, N. C.,	JA 3-4143
Bennett, Billy	2009 Carey Rd., Kinston, N. C.,	523-5953
Bennett, L. B.	Jamesville, N. C.,	SW 2-3948
Bennett, Ralph (BR)	Route No. 1, New Bern, N. C.	
Best, Carlton	410 Tryon St., Burlington, N. C.	
Birch, Gareth (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Boswell, James (S)	Wilson, N. C.	
Boswell Bobbie B. (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Bradner, Cleveland (G)	113 N. Liberty St., Greenville, N. C.,	PL 8-2110
Brooks, Charles	Box 115 Plymouth, N. C.,	SW 3-4891
Brown, Cecil J.	Robersonville, N. C.,	795-5082
Brown, David G.	Belhaven, N. C.,	WH 3-3691
Brown, H. F. (BO)	Robersonville, N. C.	
Browning, John R.	Box 22, Smithfield, N. C.,	934-7398
Burrus, W. J. B.	222 Metcalf Ave., New Bern, N. C.	
Carter, A. D., Jr.	Newton Grove, N. C.,	594-4146
Cooley, H. G.	Galax, Va.	
Crocker, A. B. (BO)	Route No. 3, Rocky Mount, N. C.	
Curtis Cunningham, (S)	Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.	
Daniell, Jack M.	Farmville, N. C.,	SK 3179
Darnell, David	1505 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.	
Davidson, Elbert	Winterville, N. C.	
Edge, William	Grifton, N. C.,	LA 4-6986
Elsam, Howard (G)	Veteran's Hospital, Durham, N. C.	
Elliott, Guy, Jr. (BR)	Box 626, Butner, N. C.,	985-6800
Funk, J. W.	Route No. 2, Box 437, Beaufort, N. C.	PK 8-3561
Goff, John L., Sr.	Route No. 8, Sanford, N. C.	
Groover, Howard H.	Williamston, N. C.,	SW 2-2521
Hadden, William, J., Jr.	Greenville, N. C.,	PL 2-5196
Haney, H. Glenn (RP)	2508 E. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.,	PL 8-1323
Harris, E. J.	Grantsboro, N. C.,	SH 5-2150
Harris, James (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Henderson, W. O.	Route No. 1, Four Oaks, N. C.	

Name	Address	Phone
Hensley, Dan (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Hilliard, H. C., Jr.	Box 1460, Wilson, N. C.,	237-1312
Hilliard, H. C., Sr.	2212 Bridges St., Morehead City, N. C.,	726-4267
Hopkins, L. M.	Route No. 1, Danville, Va.	
Horne, Rexford (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Herndon, Nan (RE)	Greenville, N. C.	
Housewright, Neil	Dunn, N. C.,	892-2711
Hufford, Robert	20 Oak St., Asheville, N. C.,	252-1503
Hunt, M. Dana	Stokesdale, N. C.	
Jackson, M. C.	756 Haywood, W. Asheville, N. C.,	AL 3-3956
James, Howard	Box 57-A, Route No. 2, Greenville, N. C.,	PL 5921
Jones, Roland	Arapahoe, N. C.,	249-3694
Jones, Sammy (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Latham, Oden (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Leggett, Frank L., Jr.	101 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.,	GI 6-4943
Lilley, Arthur	Box 9223, Charlotte, N. C.	
Lilley, F. A. (R)	107 E. 8th St., Washington, N. C.	
McIntosh, Richard	Saratoga, N. C.	
Merritt, Lawrence M.	2007 Bertha, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Messick, Ralph	Ayden, N. C.	
Money, Thomas	1111 Greenville Blvd., Greenville, N. C.,	PL 2-7056
Nay, Bruce	Black Mountain, N. C.,	9-8302
Nichols, Ronald	Oak City, N. C.	
Nolan, Robert (S)	Cary, N. C.	
Ogle, Harlan	405 Asheville, Rd., Swannona, N. C.	
Parsons, Preston (G)	Cary, N. C.	
Parvin, Marshall (S)	211 E. 16th St., Lumberton, N. C.,	RE 9-2767
Paulsell, William (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Pender, Earl (BR)	Box 156, Benson, N. C.	
Phillips, Rupert A. (B)	210 Harvey St., Washington, N. C.	
Pieratt, Charles E. (G)	Office: 509 W. Lee St., Wilson, N. C.,	243-4047
Polk, Norman	Route No. 1, LaGrange, N. C.	
Purcell, Eugene (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Raiford, Bobby(S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Respess, R. O.	402 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.,	6506
Ricks, Paul T. (BO)	Greenville, N. C.,	3975
Roberson, J. L.	Box 4065, Winston-Salem, N. C.,	PA 4-5242
Roberts, Bobby	Richlands, N. C.	
Roberts, William	Vanceboro, N. C.	
Rogers, Vere (RP)	309 N. Bynum St., Wilson, N. C.,	237-3962
Rundell, Richard	Bath, N. C.	
Saunders, D. Guy (RP)	Box 496, Spray, N. C.,	MA 3-2236
Savage, Glen	LaGrange, N. C.,	LO 6-9061
Scarborough, L. B.	1116 Holloway St., Durham, N. C.,	682-6493

Name	Address	Phone
Scott, Don (RE)		Kinston, N. C.
Scudder, Jack, Jr., (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Settle, Mrs. H. H. (R)	700 W. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.,	PL 2-3472
Sharp, Allan R., (G)	1604 Grove St., Wilson, N. C.,	237-2738
Shelton, Joe	212 Washburn Ave., Spray, N. C.	
Silverthorne, Ray B. (BO)		Greenville, N. C.
Southard, Paul	Box 754, Stokesdale, N. C.	
Smith, Dennis	Box 245, Jacksonville, N. C.	
Smith, Mrs. Eleanor H (G)	Box 1341, Kinston, N. C.,	JA 7-1912
Stiff, Eugene S., Sr.	Walnut Cove, N. C.,	LY 1-6171
Strong, Charles	206 Madison Ave., Greensboro, N. C.,	273-4725
Swords, Otis, L. Jr.	1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.	
Taylor, J. A. (RP)	805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.,	3-3096
Taylor, Nixon		Macclesfield, N. C.
Teachey, Stamey	515 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C.,	882-6314
Thomas, Billy		Williamston, N. C.
Thompson, Lionel (S)	Box 394, Route No. 2, Ayden, N. C.,	524-5179
Traylor, Kermit	2320 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.,	722-2714
Tucker, William E. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Tyer, Harold L. (BR)	Box 717, Washington, N. C.	
Wallace, James G.	302 Lafayette Dr., Wilson, N. C.,	243-2255
Wallace, Wilbur T. (G)	Office: 509 W. Lee Street,	243-4047
	Residence 112 Warren Street,	237-0714
Ware, Charles C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.,	243-2297
Warren, Charles A.	103 Wilson Ave., Kinston, N. C.	
Warren, Fred A.	Box 68, Pfafftown, N. C.,	924-9925
Waters, J. M. (G)	113 Whitehead Ave., Wilson, N. C.,	243-6709
Waters, W. J. (BO)		Goldsboro, N. C.
Wenger, A. D. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	243-3161
West, R. Fred	33 Bagwell St., Raleigh, N. C.	
Westfall, Margaret (RE)	2320 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Westmoreland, Roger	319 Oakland Ave., Leaksville, N. C.	
Whaley, Paul (BO)	308 W. College St., Mount Olive, N. C.	
Whidden, John D.	Box 845, Wendell, N. C.,	5-2591
White, Robert (S)		Hookerton, N. C., 747-2217
Whitely, Bob (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Wibiral, Frank W.		Englehard, N. C., 925-3286
Wilson, Homer O. (RO)	118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Wilson, Mrs. Homer O. (RO)	118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Wolford, William	1514 Spencer, New Bern, N. C.,	638-1216
Youngblood, Thomas J. Jr.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C.,	TE 2-7112
Ziglar, Richard (RE)	106 E. Vance, Wilson, N. C.,	243-2255

DIRECTORY OF REPORTING CHURCHES

Churches are listed by counties with names of correspondents shown where ministers do not reside on the field. In case of part-time preaching, Sundays of service are indicated.

ALAMANCE COUNTY

Burlington (Front Street Christian)
Carlton E. Best, 410 Tryon St., Burlington, N. C.

BEAUFORT COUNTY

Bath
Richard Rundell, Bath, N. C.

Belhaven
David G. Brown, Main St., Belhaven, N. C.

Edward (2nd and 4th Sundays)
R. Worden Allen, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Burton Gray, Edward, N. C. (C)

Hunter's Bridge, Pinetown, N. C. (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Wilmer C. Chesson, Plymouth, N. C.
L. H. Ambrose, Route 1, Pinetown, N. C. (C)

Pantego (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Harold Tyer, Box 717, Washington, N. C.
D. C. Lee, Jr., Pantego, N. C. (C)

Mary's Chapel, Route 1, Aurora, N. C. (1st Sunday)
Ralph Bennett, Route No. 1, New Bern, N. C.
Howard Harris, Route 1, Edward, N. C. (C)

Washington (First)

BUNCOMBE COUNTY

Asheville(First)
Robert G. Hufford, 20 Oak St., Asheville, N. C.

Asheville (Westside)
M. C. Jackson, 756 Haywood, W. Asheville, N. C.

Avery's Creek, Arden

Bee Tree, Swannanoa
Harlan Ogle, 405 Asheville Rd., Swannanoa, N. C.
Mrs. A. J. Adams, Route 1, Swannanoa, N. C. (C)

Bethany, Asheville
Cecil Sawyer, 50 Salem Ave., Asheville, N. C. (C)

Black Mountain
Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.

Christmount
Mrs. Florence Watters, Black Mountain, N. C. (C)

Oak Grove, Arden (one-fourth)

CARTERET COUNTY

Live Oak, Route No. 1, Beaufort (2nd Sunday)
Cleo Merrill, Rt. 1, Beaufort, N. C. (C)

Morehead City
H. C. Hilliard, Sr., P. O. Box 827, Morehead City, N. C.

Otway, Route 2, Beaufort
J. W. Funk, Route 2, Box 437, Beaufort, N. C.

CASWELL COUNTY

Shady Oak, Route 1, Providence, Forge, Virginia
L. M. Hopkins, Route 1, Danville, Virginia

CRAVEN COUNTY

Bethany, Jasper (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Mrs. Merrill Dail, Route 2, New Bern, N. C. (C)

Bridgeton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Robert Whitely, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. John Carowan, Box 14, Bridgeton (C)

Cove City (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City, N. C. (C)

Kitts Swamp, Route No. 1, Ernul (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Herman Shavender
Mrs. B. M. Stilley, Ernul, N. C. (C)

New Bern (Broad Street)
William G. Wolford, 1514 Spencer Avenue, New Bern, N. C.
Oden Latham, A. C. College, Wilson, DRE

Riverside, Route No. 1, Grifton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Eugene Purcell, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Grace Purser, Route 1, Box 370, Grifton, N. C. (C)

Vanceboro
William E. Roberts, Vanceboro, N. C.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Fayetteville (First) 1505 Ft. Bragg Road
David Darnell, 1505 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.

DURHAM COUNTY

Durham (First)
L. B. Scarborough, 1116 Holloway Street, Durham, N. C.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

Macclesfield
Nixon Taylor, Macclesfield, N. C.

FORSYTHE COUNTY

Pfafftown
Fred Warren, Box 68, Pfafftown, N. C.

Winston-Salem (First)
Kermit Traylor, 2320 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Miss Margaret Westfall, 2320 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, DRE

Winston-Salem (Bon Air)
Joe Roberson, P. O. Box 4065, Winston-Salem, N. C.

GREENE COUNTY

Eden, Route 3, Snow Hill, (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Cleveland Bradner, 113 N. Liberty, Greenville, N. C.
Mrs. J. A. Smith, Route No. 3, Snow Hill, N. C. (C)

Hookerton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Robert White, Hookerton, N. C.
F. H. Shackelford, Hookerton, N. C. (C)

Walstonburg
A. D. Barker, Walstonburg, N. C.

GUILFORD COUNTY

Greensboro (First)
Charles Strong, 2406 Madison, Greensboro, N. C.

High Point (Central)
Stamey Teachey, 515 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C.

Stokesdale
M. Dana Hunt, Stokesdale, N. C.

HARNETT COUNTY

Dunn (Hood Memorial)
Neil Housewright, 300 E. Cumberland St., Dunn, N. C.

HYDE COUNTY

Englehard (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Frank W. Wibiral, Englehard, N. C.

Middletown (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Frank Wibiral, Englehard, N. C.
Mrs. Pauline G. Mason, Englehard, N. C. (C)

JOHNSTON COUNTY

Beulah Hill, Four Oaks (2nd and 4th Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
Carl Lamm, Route 2, Four Oaks, N. C. (C)

Mill Creek (3rd and 4th Sunday mornings, 1st and 2nd Sunday nights)
A. D. Carter, Jr., Newton Grove
Millard Langston, Route 2, Four Oaks, N. C. (C)

Smithfield
John R. Browning, Box 22, Smithfield, N. C.

Wilson Mills (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Wm. E. Tucker, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Miss Frances Stephenson, Wilson Mills, N. C. (C)

JONES COUNTY

Chinquapin Chapel, Trenton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
William O. Paulsell, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Zack A. Koonce, Route 1, Comfort, N. C. (C)

Comfort (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. J. B. Burrus, 207 George St., New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Ralph Jones, Comfort, N. C. (C)

Haskins Chapel, Route 1, Trenton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
R. Worden Allen, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Roscoe Williams, Route 5, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Pleasant Hill, Route 7, Kinston (2nd and 4th Sundays)
E. J. Harris, Grantsboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Route 3, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Tuckahoe, Route 2, Trenton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Guy Elliott, Jr., Box 626, Butner, N. C.
Miss Jennie Howard, Trenton, N. C. (C)

LEE COUNTY

Rocky Fork, Sanford
John L. Goff, Route 8, Sanford, N. C.

LENOIR COUNTY

Airy Grove (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Robert White, Box 206, Hookerton, N. C.

Armenia, Route 6, Kinston (2nd and 4th Sundays)
J. M. Waters, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Forest Waller, Route 3, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Bethel, Route 2, Grifton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
J. Robert Phillips, Route 2, Box 152, Grifton, N. C. (C)

Kinston (Gordon Street)
Douglas A. Bell, Kinston ,N. C.
Charles Warren, Kinston, N. C. (A. M.)
Don Scott, Kinston, N. C. (RE)

Kinston (Northwest)
Billy Bennett, 2009 Carey Rd., Kinston, N. C.

LaGrange
Glen Savage, LaGrange, N. C.

Southwest, Kinston (4th Sunday)
Roland K. Vause, Route 3, Box 213, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Southwood Memorial, Route 5, Kinston
Billie Adams, Route 5, Kinston, N. C.

Wheat Swamp
Norman Polk, Rt. 1, LaGrange, N. C.

LINCOLN COUNTY

Wayside Christian, Route 5, Lincolnton, N. C.
Craig Devine, Route 5, Lincolnton, N. C. (C)

MARTIN COUNTY

Everetts (1st and 3rd Sundays)
L. B. Bennett, Jamesville, N. C.
Mrs. Beatrice James, Everetts, N. C. (C)

Gold Point, Robersonville (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Wm. E. Tucker, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Daisy Johnson, Robersonville, N. C. (C)

Hassell (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Ronald Nichols, Oak City, N. C.

Jamesville (2nd and 4th Sundays)
L. B. Bennett, Jamesville, N. C.

Oak City (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Ronald Nichols, Oak City, N. C.

Robersonville
Cecil J. Brown, Robersonville, N. C.

Williamston (First)
Howard H. Groover, Williamston, N. C.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

Charlotte (First)
Otis L. Swords, Jr., 1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.

Charlotte (Eastway)
Arthur Lilley, Box 9223, Charlotte, N. C.

NASH COUNTY

Rocky Mount (First)
Frank Leggett, Jr., 1101 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY

Wilmington (First)
David L. Alexander, 2135 Oleander, Wilmington, N. C.

ONSLOW COUNTY

Jacksonville (First)
Dennis Smith, Box 245, Jacksonville, N. C.

Richlands
Bobby Roberts, Richlands, N. C.

Union Chapel, Route 1, Richlands, N. C.
Rexford Horne, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Hilton Joiner, Route 1, Jacksonville, N. C. (C)

PAMLICO COUNTY

Amity, Arapahoe (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Roland Jones, Arapahoe, N. C.
G. F. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro, N. C. (C)

Bay Creek Mesic (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Mrs. C. W. Carawon, Cash Corner, N. C. (C)

Bethany, Arapahoe (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Roland Jones, Arapahoe, N. C.

Broad Creek, Route 1, New Bern (2nd Sunday)
E. C. Dunn, Route 1, New Bern, N. C. (C)

Concord, Merritt (2nd and 4th Sundays)
W. J. B. Burrus, New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Darrell Wiliams, Merritt, N. C. (C)

New Hope, Route 1, New Bern, (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Ralph Bennett, Route 1, New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Mildred Hodge, Route 1, New Bern, N. C. (C)

Silver Hill (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Bobbie B. Boswell, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Clifton Stowe, Box 83, Grantsboro, N. C.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY

Elizabeth City
Roy O. Respess, 402 Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.

PITT COUNTY

Arthur, Belarthur (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Wilbur Ballenger, Greenville, N. C.

Ayden
Ralph Messick, Ayden, N. C.

Farmville
Jack M. Daniell, Farmville, N. C.
Sam Bundy, Farmville, N. C. (C)

Greenville (Eighth Street)
W. J. Hadden, Jr., Greenville, N. C.
Nan Herndon, Greenville, N. C., Dir. of R. E.

Greenville (Hooker Memorial)
Tom Money, 1111 Greenvlile Blvd., Greenville, N. C.

Grifton
William Edge, Grifton, N. C.

Grimesland (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Bobbie B. Boswell
Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland, N. C. (C)

Red Oak, Route 2, Greenville, N. C.
Howard James, Route 2, Box 57-A, Greenville, N. C.

Roundtree, Route 1, Ayden (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Gareth Birch, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.

Stokes (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Harold Tyer, Box 717, Washington, N. C.
J. B. Congleton, Stokes, N. C. (C)

Timothy, Ayden, Route 2
Lionel Thompson, Route 2, Box 394, Ayden, N. C.

Winterville
Elbert Davidson, Winterville, N. C.

ROBESON COUNTY

Lumberton
M. S. Parvin, Jr., 211 E. 16th Street, Lumberton, N. C.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Christian View (2nd Sunday)
Curtis Cunningham, Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
Mrs. Harvey Claybrook, Route 2, Ridgeway, Va. (C)

Reidsville

Spray (First)
Roger Westmoreland, Leaksville, N. C.

Spray (North)
Joe Shelton, 212 Washburn Ave., Spray, N. C.

Stoneville
Paul C. Southard, Stokesdale, N. C.
Miss Myrtle Watts, Stoneville, N. C. (C)

SAMPSON COUNTY

Carr Memorial, Route, 6 Clinton (3rd Sunday morning and 1st Sunday night)
Paul Whaley, 308 W. College St., Mount Olive, N. C.
Joe H. Carr, RFD 3, Clinton, N. C. (C)

Pleasant Union (1st and 2nd Sunday mornings, 3rd and 4th Sunday nights)
A. D. Carter, Jr., Newton Grove, N. C.
Bowden Warren, Newton Grove, N. C.

STOKES COUNTY

Rosebud, Walnut Cove, N. C.
Eugene Stiff, Walnut Cove, N. C.
C. O. Smith, Walnut Cove, N. C. (C)

SURRY COUNTY

Double Creek, Route 2, Dobson (2nd Sunday)
W. I. Melton, Austinville, Va.

Salem Fork, Route 1, Dobson, (4th Sunday)
H. G. Cooley, Galax, Va.
R. W. Shinault, Route 1, Dobson, N. C. (C)

TYRRELL COUNTY

Columbia (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Gladys Sawyer, Columbia, N. C. (C)

WAKE COUNTY

Raleigh (Hillyer Memorial)
Thomas J. Youngblood, 718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Raleigh (St. Paul's)
Dr. R. Fred West, 33 Bagwell St., Raleigh, N. C.

Raleigh (Sunset Hills)
Clarence Smith, 1119 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, N. C. (C)

Wendell
John Whidden, Wendell, N. C.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Plymouth (First)
Charles Brooks, Plymouth, N. C.

WAYNE COUNTY

Dudley
Allan Sharp, 1604 Grove St., Wilson, N. C.

Eureka, Mount Olive (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
Marvin Denning, Route 3, Mount Olive, N. C. (C)

Goldsboro
Alvin B. Amos, 1609 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C.

Mount Olive
Earl Pender, Box 156, Benson, N. C.
Mrs. Hilda Graham, Route 4, Mount Olive, N. C. (C)

Selah, Route 1, Goldsboro (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Paul Whaley, 308 W. College St., Mount Olive, N. C.
Mrs. Jean Hollowell, Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C. (C)

WILSON COUNTY

Saratoga
Richard McIntosh, Saratoga, N. C.

Wilbanks, Route 3, Elm City
Jack Scudder, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Turner Thomas, Route 3, Elm City, N. C. (C)

Wilson (First)
James G. Wallace, 302 Lafayette Drive, Wilson, N. C.
Richard Ziglar, 106 E. Vance St., Wilson, N. C. DRE

Wilson (Westview)
H. C. Hilliard, Jr., Box 1460, Wilson, N. C.

1964 Directory

of

North Carolina Christian Churches

(Disciples of Christ)

Churches and Ministers reporting to
National Year Book through
the State Office

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

State Office, 509 W. Lee Street
Telephone 243-4047
P. O. Box No. 521
Wilson, N. C.

STAFF

Ross J. Allen, Executive Secretary ..... Wilson
Charles E. Pieratt, Director, Christian Education ..... Wilson
Wilbur Wallace, Director, Church Development ..... Wilson
Mrs. Lillie Mae Eatmon, Office Secretary ..... Wilson

STATE BOARD DIRECTORY

Officers

David L. Alexander, Chairman ..... Wilmington
T. J. Youngblood, Vice Chairman ..... Raleigh
Ross J. Allen, Secretary ..... Wilson
Bruce Riley, Treasurer ..... Wilson

Members

Mr. A. W. Griffin, Goldsboro 1965
Rev. Charles Brooks, Plymouth 1965
Mr. Howard Andrews, Rocky Mount 1965
Rev. Douglas Bell, Kinston 1965
Mrs. M. W. Peterson, Charlotte 1966
Mr. W. E. Lang, Jr., Walstonburg 1966
Mrs. Albert Douglas, Winston-Salem 1966
Mr. E. B. Whichard, Robersonville 1966
Rev. William J. Hadden, Jr., Greenville 1966
Mr. Frank Allen, Farmville 1966
Rev. T. J. Youngblood, Jr., Raleigh 1967
Rev. David L. Alexander, Wilmington 1967
Mr. Harold Range, Burlington 1967
Mrs. B. G. Bunn, New Bern 1967

Ex-Officio Members

Dr. A. D. Wenger ..... Atlantic Christian College
Charles E. Pieratt ..... N. C. C. M. S.
Wilbur Wallace ..... N. C. C. M. S.
Mrs. Roy Burkhalter ..... President C. W. F.
Mrs. Eleanor Smith ..... Secretary C. W. F.
Representative ..... Christmount
Representative ..... National Benevolent Association
Representative ..... College of the Bible

Standing Committees of the State Board

Christian Education

Howard Andrews, Chairman ..... Rocky Mount
Richard Rundell ..... Bath
Margaret Westfall ..... Winston-Salem
Richard Ziglar ..... Wilson
John R. Browning ..... Smithfield
Cecil Brown ..... Robersonville

Rural Church

Wilson Griffin, Chairman ..... Goldsboro
Roland Jones ..... Arapahoe
A. D. Carter, Jr. ..... Newton Grove
Norman Polk ..... LaGrange
Mrs. Jake Fields ..... Walstonburg

New Church

Charles Brooks, Chairman ..... Plymouth
Frank Allen ..... Farmville
Mrs. Ed Wyman ..... Goldsboro
Howard Groover ..... Greensboro
Roger Westmoreland ..... Leaksville

Camp Caroline

E. B. Whichard, Chairman ..... Robersonville
Jack Brinson ..... Arapahoe
Nixon Taylor ..... Macclesfield
Mrs. Ivy Chadwick ..... New Bern
Jack Daniell ..... Farmville

Christian Men's Fellowship

Frank Allen, Chairman ..... Farmville
Joe B. Glenn, Vice Chairman ..... Winston-Salem
Leonard Holliday, Albemarle ..... Jamesville
Sidney Winstead, Coastal Plains ..... Raleigh
Jim Harris, Hookerton ..... Greenville
Pete Sellers, Mill Creek ..... Smithfield
Webster Butler, Sr., Pamlico ..... Vanceboro
Ted Little, Piedmont ..... Winston-Salem
Horace Thompson, Southeastern ..... Richlands

Stewardship

Harold Range, Chairman ..... Burlington
Frank Wibiral ..... Raleigh
Mrs. B. G. Bunn ..... New Bern
H. C. Hilliard, Jr. ..... Wilson
Mrs. Roy Burkhalter ..... Black Mountain
Bruce Riley ..... Wilson

Evangelism

W. E. Lang, Jr., Chairman ..... Walstonburg
James Wallace ..... Wilson
Fred Warren ..... Pfafftown
Dennis Smith ..... Jacksonville
Joe Roberson ..... Winston-Salem
Mrs. Jim Murray ..... Greensboro

World Outreach

Douglas Bell, Chairman ..... Kinston
Mrs. Eleanor Smith ..... Kinston
Mrs. Lloyd Latham ..... Wilson
R. L. Alexander ..... Washington
Louis Price ..... Elizabeth City
Arthur Wenger ..... Wilson

Christian Action

Mrs. M. W. Peterson, Chairman ..... Charlotte
Alvin Amos ..... Goldsboro
Mrs. Polly Douglas ..... Winston-Salem
Otis Swords ..... Charlotte
Ralph Messick ..... Ayden

Campus Christian Life

T. J. Youngblood, Jr., Chairman ..... Raleigh
W. J. Hadden, Jr ..... Greenville
L. B. Scarborough ..... Durham
Dan Hensley ..... Wilson
Howard H. Groover ..... Greensboro

State Convention

April 23-26, 1965 **Asheville, N. C.**

President ..... James Fulghum, Wilson, N. C.
1st Vice President ..... Jack Daniell, Farmville, N. C.
2nd Vice President ..... Mrs. John G. Taylor, Kinston, N. C.
Treasurer ..... Wm. Dunn, Washington, N. C.
Secretary ..... Mrs. Frank Geddings, Charlotte, N. C.
Parliamentarian ..... Dr. Allan Sharp, Wilson, N. C.
Members at Large ..... W. G. Wolford, New Bern
V. J. Spivey, Willamston
Mrs. Polly Douglas, Winston-Salem, N. C.

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Board of Trustees

Dr. T. J. Hackney, Sr. ..... Chairman
J. E. Paschall ..... Vice Chairman
M. L. Adams ..... Secretary and Tresurer

Term Expiring 1964

Dr. T. J. Hackney, Sr. ..... Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard ..... Kinston, N. C.
J. E. Paschall ..... Wilson, N. C.
H. L. Barnhill ..... Williamston, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton ..... Kinston, N. C.
Jack D. Brinson ..... Arapahoe, N. C.
John Proctor ..... Greenville, N. C.
W. L. Kennedy ..... Newton Grove, N. C.
James Thornton ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
Albert J. Bows ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Robert G. Hufford ..... Asheville, N. C.

Term Expiring 1965

Charles F. Rouse ..... Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck ..... Washington, N. C.
S. M. Cozart ..... Wilson, N. C.
Lawrence A. Moye ..... Maury, N. C.
Bowden G. Warren ..... Newton Grove, N. C.
Ely J. Perry ..... Kinston, N. C.
T. Ed Brown ..... Wilson, N. C.
E. R. Sykes ..... Wendell, N. C.
Bruce Riley ..... Wilson, N. C.
C. Howard Andrews ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.

Term Expiring 1966

E. J. Wimberly ..... Columbia, S. C.
Zeb Brinson ..... Tarboro, N. C.
Elbert Peel ..... Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell ..... Bayboro, N. C.
T. Boddie Ward ..... Wilson, N. C.
Paul C. Southard ..... Stokesdale, N. C.
George H. Adams ..... Wilson, N. C.
T. J. Hackney, Jr. ..... Wilson, N. C.
Carl Stewart ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
William D. Schubert ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. J. Youngblood, Jr. ..... Raleigh, N. C.

Representing the Alumni

Miss Naomi Morris ..... Wilson, N. C.
Claude Fulghum, Jr. ..... Wilson, N. C.

State Society Representatives

Ross J. Allen ..... Wilson, N. C.
Harry J. Berry ..... Macon, Georgia
Chas. C. Thompson, Sr. ..... Charleston, S. C.

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Mrs. Roy Burkhalter, Black Mountain, N. C.
1st Vice President ..... Mrs. J. L. Murray, Greensboro, N. C.
2nd Vice President ..... Mrs. Lloyd Latham, Wilson, N. C.
Recorder ..... Miss Bessie Buck, Raleigh, N. C.
Treasurer ..... Mrs. E. H. Wyman, Goldsboro, N. C.
General Secretary ..... Mrs. Eleanor Smith, Kinston, N. C.
Worship Chairman ..... Mrs. Howard Groover, Greensboro, N. C.
Study Chairman ..... Mrs. C. N. House, Kinston, N. C.
Service Chairman ..... Mrs. P. L. White, Wendell, N. C.
Business Women's Chairmen ..... Mrs. J. T. Uzzle, Wilson Mills, N. C.
Librarian ..... Mrs. Albert Tyson, Kinston, N. C.

C. W. F. District Secretaries:

Albemarle ..... Mrs. J. Paul Holliday, Jamesville, N. C.
Coastal Plains ..... Mrs. W. S. Nunn, Raleigh, N. C.
Hookerton ..... Mrs. Clarence Moye, Maury, N. C.
Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Tan W. Lee, Four Oaks, N. C.
Pamlico ..... Mrs. Phillip Kennel, New Bern, N. C.
Piedmont ..... Mrs. S. E. Wiseman, Charlotte, N. C.
Southeastern ..... Mrs. Walter Ives, Trenton, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

President ..... Jack Daniell, Farmville, N. C.
Vice President ..... William Tucker, Wilson, N. C.
Secretary ..... John R. Browning, Smithfield, N. C.

CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President ..... Russ Norris, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Associate President ..... Edith Allen, Farmville, N. C.
Secretary ..... Martha Humphrey, Kinston, N. C.
Members at Large ..... Judy Youngblood, Raleigh, N. C.
Ernest Whichard, Robersonville, N. C.
Rod Lee, Arapahoe, N. C.
Meredith Jones, Greensboro, N. C.
Sherron Herndon, Macclesfield, N. C.
Advisor ..... Cecil Brown, Robersonville, N. C.

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTRY

Howard Groover, Williamston, N. C. 1965
Frank Leggett, Jr., Rocky Mount, N. C. 1966
Joe Roberson, Winston-Salem, N. C. 1967
Ross J. Allen, Wilson, N. C. 1968
Allan R. Sharp, Wilson, N. C. 1969

COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION

Principals:

Billy Adams, Kinston, N. C. 1964
Cecil J. Brown, Robersonville 1964

Alternates:

William Tucker, Wilson, N. C. 1964
Mrs. W. S. Nunn, Raleigh, N. C. 1964

Principals:

Rev. Robert Hufford, Asheville 1965
Mrs. J. W. Sexton, Rocky Mount, N. C. 1965

Alternates:

Rev. Howard Groover, Greensboro, N. C. 1965
Rev. William Wolford, New Bern, N. C. 1965

Principals:

Ralph Messick, Ayden 1966
Roger Westmoreland, Leaksville 1966

Alternates:

Norman Matthews, Winston-Salem 1966
Mrs. J. E. Vann, Washington 1966

COMMISSION ON PROMOTIONAL PROCEDURES AND RELATIONSHIPS

Charles Brooks, Plymouth, N. C. 1965
Thomas Money, Greenville, N. C. 1965
Mrs. E. H. Wyman, Goldsboro, N. C. 1965
Roger Westmoreland, Spray, N. C. 1966
James Wallace, Wilson, N. C. 1966
Sam Bundy, Farmville, N. C. 1966
Mrs. Ruby Jones, Raleigh, N. C. 1967
Kenneth Johnson, Wilmington, N. C. 1967
Otis Swords, Charlotte, N. C. 1967

DISTRICT UNION PRESIDENTS

Albemarle ..... Charles Brooks, Plymouth, N. C.
Coastal Plains ..... Woodrow Cox, Raleigh, N. C.
Hookerton ..... Sam Winchester, Greenville, N. C.
Mill Creek ..... Everett Massengill, Four Oaks, N. C.
Pamlico ..... William Earl Roberts, Vanceboro, N. C.
Southeastern ..... Thomas Humphrey, Kinston, N. C.
Piedmont ..... Kermit Traylor, Winston-Salem, N. C.

CHRISTMOUNT ASSEMBLY

Executive Director ..... Howard Kester, Black Mountain, N. C.
President ..... Riley B. Montgomery, Lexington, Ky.
Vice President ..... Robert G. Hufford, Asheville, N. C.
Secretary ..... Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Assistant Secretary ..... Miss Opal Stamm, Black Mountain, N. C.
Treasurer ..... A. E. Watters, Black Mountain, N. C.
Pres. of Women for Christmount ..... Mrs. Murray Strain, Asheville, N. C.

North Carolina Board of Directors

1965

John Ward, Jr. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
M. Dana Hunt ..... Stokesdale, N. C.
Frank Leggett, Jr. ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.

1966

Fred Warren ..... Pfafftown, N. C.
Mr. Roy Burkhalter ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. Sam Wiseman ..... Charlotte, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S WIVES ASSOCIATION

President ..... Mrs. T. J. Youngblood, Raleigh, N. C.
Vice President ..... Mrs. John R. Browning, Smithfield, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. H. C. Hilliard, Jr., Wilson, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

1 Year Term

Joe Shelton ..... North Spray, N. C.
Mrs. P. W. Moseley ..... Wilmington, N. C.
Mrs. Louise Latham ..... Fayetteville, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

209 Duke Building

Durham, N. C.

Dr. Samuel S. Wiley ..... Executive Director
Rev. George Whitaker, President ..... Concord, N. C.

DISCIPLE REPRESENTATIVES

Kermit Traylor ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. George Peel ..... Williamston, N. C.

Wilbur Wallace ..... Wilson, N. C.

Mrs. Eleanor Smith ..... Kinston, N. C.

Howard Elsam ..... Durham, N. C.

Jim Fulghum ..... Wilson, N. C.

Dennis Smith ..... Jacksonville, N. C.

Mrs. J. W. Sexton ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.

Dana Hunt ..... Stokesdale, N. C.

Mrs. Clarence Moye ..... Farmville, N. C.

Allan R. Sharp ..... Wilson, N. C.

Mrs. Lloyd Chesson ..... Wilson, N. C.

A. W. Lilley ..... Charlotte, N. C.

William Edge ..... Grifton, N. C.

Joe Roberson ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.

Mrs. Ross J. Allen ..... Wilson, N. C.

Alvin B. Amos ..... Goldsboro, N. C.

A. M. Fountain ..... Raleigh, N. C.

Frank Leggett, Jr. ..... Rocky Mount,. N. C.

William Wolford ..... New Bern, N. C.

Ross J. Allen ..... Wilson, N. C.

Charles Pieratt ..... Wilson, N. C.

Carl Kusky ..... New Bern, N. C.

Ralph Messick ..... Ayden, N. C.

Directory of Ministers

Key

A—Associate

G—General Work (City, State and National Agencies)

R—Retired

S—Student

BO—In Business but preaching occasionally

BR—In Business but preaching regularly

PO—Preaching Occasionally

RP—Retired but preaching

RE—Religious Education

GS—Graduate Student

Name	Address	Phone
Adams, Billie	Route No. 5, Kinston, N. C.,	523-2048
Allen, Ross J. (G)	Office: 509 W. Lee St., Wilson, N. C.,	243-4047
	Resident: 308 W. Vance St.	243-3846
Allen, R. Worden, Jr. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	243-4630
Alexander, David L.	2135 Dr., Wilmington, N. C.,	RO 3-3918
Alexander, R. L.	Second & Academy Sts., Washington, N. C.,	946-4293
Amos, Alvin B.	1609 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C.,	RE 5-3092
Anderson, Walter W.	Wendell, N. C.	
Ballenger, Wilbur (BR)	411 Ash St., Greenville, N. C.	
Barber, Fred (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Barham, Roy (PO)	Butner, N. C.	
Barker, A. D.	1307 Phillips Ave., New Bern, N. C.	
Bell, Douglas A.	Gorden St. Christian Church, Kinston, N. C.,	JA 3-4143
Bennett, L. B.	Macclesfield, N. C.	
Bennett, Ralph (BR)	Route No. 1, New Bern, N. C.	
Best, Carlton	410 Tryon St., Burlington, N. C.	
Birch, Gareth (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Boswell, Bobbie B. (BO)	Greenville, N. C.	
Bradner, Cleveland (G)	113 N. Liberty St., Greenville, N. C.,	PL 8-2110
Brooks, Charles	Box 115, Plymouth, N. C.,	SW 3-4891
Brown, Cecil J.	Robersonville, N. C.,	795-5082
Brown, H. F. (BO)	Robersonville, N. C.	
Browning, John R.	Box 22, Smithfield, N. C.	934-7398
Burrus, W. J. B.	222 Metcalf Ave., New Bern, N. C.	
Carter, A. D., Jr.,	Newton Grove, N. C.,	594-4146
Cooley, H. G.	Galax, Va.	
Crocker, A. B. (BO)	Route No. 3, Rocky Mount, N. C.	
Daniell, Jack M.	Farmville, N. C.,	SK 3-3179
Darnell, David	1505 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.,	484-4531
Deshields, Zeph	2212 Bridge St., Morehead City, N. C.	
Edge, William	Grifton, N. C.,	LA 4-6986
Elsam, Howard (G)	Veteran's Hospital, Durham, N. C.	
Elliott, Guy, Jr. (BR)	Box 626, Butner, N. C.,	985-6800
Funk, J. W. (R)	428 Macon St., Morehead City, N. C.	
Goff, John L. Sr.	Route No. 8, Sanford, N. C.	
Groover, Howard H.	Greensboro, N. C.	
Hadden, William J. Jr.	Greenville, N. C.,	PL 2-5196
Haney, H. Glenn (RP)	Greenville, N. C.	
Harris, E. J.	Grantsboro, N. C.	
Henderson, W. O.	Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C.	

Name	Address	Phone
Hensley, Dan (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Hilliard, H. C. Jr.	Box 1460 Wilson, N. C.,	237-1312
Hopkins, L. M.	Route No. 1, Danville, Va.	
Herndon, Nan (RE)	Eighth St. Christian Church, Greenville, N. C.,	PL 2-5196
Hufford, Robert	20 Oak St., Asheville, N. C.,	252-1503
Hunt, M. Dana	Stokesdale, N. C.	
Jackson, M. C.	756 Haywood, W. Asheville, N. C.,	AL 3-3956
James, Howard	Box 57-A, Route No. 2, Greenville, N. C.,	PL 2-5921
Jones, Frank	Saratoga, N. C.	
Jones, Roland	Arapahoe, N. C.,	249-3694
Jones, Sammy (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Kilpatrick, Linwood (BR)	Winterville, N. C.	
Leggett, Frank, L. Jr.	1101 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.,	446-4943
Lilley, Arthur	Box 9223, Charlotte, N. C.,	537-3676
Lilley, F. A. (R)	107 E. 8th St., Washington, N. C.	
Mayberry, Charles E. (BO)	Route 1, Box 23, Danville, Va.	
McIntosh, Richard	Jamesville, N. C.,	792-4264
Merritt, Lawrence M.	2007 Bertha, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Messick, Ralph	Ayden, N. C.,	756-6051
Money, Thomas	1111 Greenville Blvd., Greenville, N. C.,	PL 2-7056
Nay, Bruce (RP)	Black Mountain, N. C.,	9-8302
Nichols, Ronald	Oak City, N. C.,	798-3811
Nolan, Robert (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Ogle, Harlan	405 Asheville Rd., Swannanoa, N. C.	
Parsons, Preston (BO)	111 Woodland Dr., Cary, N. C.	
Parvin, Robert (S)	109 N. Roundtree St., Wilson, N. C.	
Paulsell, William (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Pender, Earl (BR)	Box 156, Benson, N. C.	
Phillips, Rupert A. (R)	210 Harvey St., Washington, N. C.	
Pieratt, Charles E. (G)	Office: 509 W. Lee St., Wilson, N. C.,	243-4047
	Residence: 213 Pittman Drive, Wilson, N. C.	237-0233
Polk, Norman	Route No. 1, LaGrange, N. C.,	527-1733
Purcell, Eugene	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Raiford, Bobby (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Respess, R. O.	402 W. Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.,	6506
Ricks, Paul T. (BO)	Greenville, N. C.,	3975
Rider, Robert V. (RP)	Arapahoe, N. C.	
Roberson, J. L.	Box 4065, Winston-Salem, N. C.,	PA 4-5242
Roberts, Bobby	Richlands, N. C.	
Roberts, William	Vanceboro, N. C.	
Rogers, Vere (RP)	309 N. Bynum St., Wilson, N. C.,	237-3962
Rouse, Kenneth	2009 Carey Rd., Kinston, N. C.	
Rundell, Richard	Bath, N. C.	

Name	Address	Phone
Saunders, D. Guy (R)	Box 496, Spray, N. C.,	MA 3-2236
Scarborough, L. B.	1116 Holloway St., Durham, N. C.,	632-6498
Scott, Don (RE)	Gordon St. Christian Church, Kinston, U. C.,	JA 3-4143
Scudder, Jack, Jr. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Settle, Mrs. H. H. (R)	700 W. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.,	PL 2-3472
Sharp, Allan R. (G)	1604 Grove St., Wilson, N. C.,	237-2738
Shelton, Joe	212 Washburn Ave., Spray, N. C.	
Silverthorne, Ray B. (BO)	Greenville, N. C.	
Southard, Paul	Box 754, Stokesdale, N. C.	
Smith, Dennis	Box 245, Jacksonville, N. C.,	346-3696
Smith, Mrs. Eleanor H. (G)	Box 1341, Kinston, N. C.,	JA 7-1912
Swords, Otis L. Jr.	1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.,	ED 4-3771
Taylor, J. A. (R)	805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.,	3-3096
Taylor, Nixon	Macclesfield, N. C.	
Teachey, Stamey	515 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C.,	882-6314
Thomas, Billy	Lincolnton, N. C.	
Thompson, Lionel (S)	Box 394, Route No. 2, Ayden, N. C.,	756-8196
Traylor, Kermit	2320 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.,	722-2714
Tucker, William E. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Tyer, Harold L. (BR)	Box 717, Washington, N. C.	
Wallace, James G.	302 Lafayette Dr., Wilson, N. C.,	243-2255
Wallace, Wilbur . (G)	Office: 509 W. Lee St., Wilson, N. C.,	243-4047
	Residence: 112 Warren St.,	237-0714
Ware, Charles C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.,	243-2297
Warren, Charles A. (A)	103 Wilson Ave., Kinston, N. C.,	JA 3-4143
Warren, Fred A.	Box 68, Pfafftown, N. C.,	924-9925
Waters, J. M. (G)	113 Whitehead Ave., Wilson, N. C.,	243-6709
Wenger, A. D. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
West, R. Fred	33 Bagwell St., Raleigh, N. C.,	VA 8-5662
Westfall, Margaret (RE)	2320 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.,	722-2714
Westmoreland, Roger	319 Oakland Ave., Leaksville, N. C.,	MA 3-7368
Whaley, Paul (BR)	308 W. College St., Mount Olive, N. C.	
Whidden, John D.	Route No. 2, Box 437, Beaufort, N. C.	
Whiteley, Bob (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.,	237-3161
Wibiral, Frank W.	1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	
Wilson, Homer O. (RO)	118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Wilson, Mrs. Homer O. (RO)	118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Wolford, William	1514 Spencer, New Bern, N. C.,	638-1216
Youngblood, Thomas J. Jr.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C.,	TE 2-7112
Ziglar, Richard (RE)	106 E. Vance, Wilson, N. C.,	243-2255

DIRECTORY OF REPORTING CHURCHES

Churches are listed by counties with names of correspondents shown where ministers do not reside on the field. In case of part-time preaching, Sundays of Service are indicated.

ALAMANCE COUNTY

Burlington (Front Street Christian)
Carlton E. Best, 410 Tryon St., Burlington, N. C.

BEAUFORT COUNTY

Bath
Richard Rundell, Bath, N. C.

Belhaven
Floyd J. Lupton, Belhaven, N. C. (C)

Edward (2nd and 4th Sundays)
R. Worden Allen, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Burton Gray, Edward, N. C. (C)

Hunter's Bridge, Pinetown, N. C. (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Wilmer C. Chesson, Plymouth, N. C.
L. H. Ambrose, Route 1, Pinetown, N. C. (C)

Pantego (1st and and 3rd Sundays)
Harold Tyer, Box 717, Washington, N. C.
D. C. Lee, Jr., Pantego, N. C. (C)

Mary's Chapel, Route 1, Aurora, N. C. (1st Sunday)
Ralph Bennett, Route No. 1, New Bern, N. C.
Howard Harris, Route 1, Edward, N. C. (C)

Washington (First)
R. L. Alexander, 2nd and Academy Sts., Washington, N. C.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY

Asheville (First)
Robert G. Hufford, 20 Oak St., Asheville, N. C.

Asheville (Westside)
M. C. Jackson, 756 Haywood, W. Asheville, N. C.

Avery's Creek, Arden

Bee Tree, Swannanoa
Harlan Ogle, 405 Asheville Rd., Swannanoa, N. C.
Mrs. A. J. Adams, Route 1, Swannanoa, N. C. (C)

Bethany, Asheville
Cecil Sawyer, 50 Salem Ave., Asheville, N. C. (C)

Black Mountain
Sherman Shell, 109 Ninth St., Black Mountain, N. C. (C)

Christmount
Mrs. Florence Watters, Black Mountain, N. C. (C)

Oak Grove, Arden (one-fourth)

CARTERET COUNTY

Live Oak, Route No. 1, Beaufort (2nd Sunday)
Cleo Merrill, Route No. 1, Beaufort, N. C. (C)

Morehead City
Zeph N. Deshields, 2212 Bridges St., Morheead City, N. C.

Otway, Route 2, Beaufort
John D. Whidden, Route 2, Box 437, Beaufort, N. C.

CASWELL COUNTY

Shady Oak, Route 1, Providence, Forge, Virginia
L. M. Hopkins, Route 1, Danville, Virginia

CRAVEN COUNTY

Bethany, Jasper (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Fred Barber, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Merrill Dail, Route 2, New Bern, N. C. (C)

Bridgeton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Robert Whitely, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. John Carowan, Box 14, Bridgeton (C)

Cove City (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Fred Barber, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City, N. C. (C)

Kitts Swamp, Route No. 1, Ernul (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Herman Shavender
Mrs. B. M. Stilley, Ernul, N. C. (C)

New Bern (Broad Street)
William G. Wolford, 1514 Spencer Avenue, New Bern, N. C.

New Bern (New)
A. D. Barker, 1307 Phillips Ave., New Bern, N. C.

Riverside, Route No. 1, Grifton 2nd and 4th Sundays)
Eugene Purcell, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Grace Purser, Route 1, Box 370, Grifton, N. C. (C)

Vanceboro
William E. Roberts, Vanceboro, N. C.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Fayetteville (First) 1505 Ft. Bragg Road
David Darnell, 1505 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.

DURHAM COUNTY

Durham (First)
L. B. Scarborough, 1116 Holloway Street, Durham, N. C.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

Macclesfield
Nixon Taylor, Macclesfield, N. C.

FORSYTHE COUNTY

Pfafftown
Fred Warren, Box 68, Pfafftown, N. C.

Winston-Salem (First)
Kermit Traylor, 2320 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Miss Margaret Westfall, 2320 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, DRE

Winston-Salem (Bon Air)
Joe Roberson, P. O. Box 4065, Winston-Salem, N. C.

GREENE COUNTY

Eden, Route 3, Snow Hill, (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Mrs. J. A. Smith, Route No. 3, Snow Hill, N. C. (C)

Hookerton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
F. H. Shackelford, Hookerton, N. C. (C)

Walstonburg
David Wyndham, Walstonburg, N. C. (C)

GUILFORD COUNTY

Greensboro (First)
Howard H. Groover, 2406 Madison, Greensboro, N. C.

High Point (Central)
Stamey Teachey, 515 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C.

Stokesdale
M. Dana Hunt, Stokesdale, N. C.

HARNETT COUNTY

Dunn (Hood Memorial)

HYDE COUNTY

Englehard (1st and 3rd Sundays)
L. B. Bennett, Macclesfield,. N. C. (ad-interim)

Middletown (2nd and 4th Sundays)
L. B. Bennett, Macclesfield, N. C. (ad-interim)
Mrs. Pauline G. Mason, Englehard, N. C. (C)

JOHNSTON COUNTY

Beulah Hill, Four Oaks (2nd and 4th Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
Carl Lamm, Route 2, Four Oaks, N. C. (C)

Mill Creek (3rd and 4th Sunday mornings, 1st and 2nd Sunday nights)
A. D. Carter, Jr., Newton Grove
Everett Massengill, Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C. (C)

Smithfield
John R. Browning, Box 22, Smithfield, N. C.

Wilson Mills (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Wm. E. Tucker, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Miss Frances Stephenson, Wilson Mills, N. C. (C)

JONES COUNTY

Chinquapin Chapel, Trenton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
William O. Paulsell, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Zack A. Koonce, Route 1, Comfort, N. C. (C)

Comfort (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. J. B. Burrus, 207 George St,. New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Ralph Jones, Comfort, N. C. (C)

Lanies Chapel, Route 1, Trenton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
R. Worden Allen, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Roscoe Williams, Route 5, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Pleasant Hill, Route 7, Kinston (2nd and 4th Sundays)
E. J. Harris, Grantsboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Route 3, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Tuckahoe, Route 2, Trenton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Guy Elliott, Jr., Box 626, Butner, N. C.
Miss Jennie Howard, Trenton, N. C. (C)

LEE COUNTY

Rocky Fork, Sanford
John L. Goff, Route 8, Sanford, N. C.

LENOIR COUNTY

Airy Grove (2nd and 4th Sundays)
J. A. Shackleford, Hookerton, N. C. (C)

Armenia, Route 6, Kinston (2nd and 4th Sundays)
J. M. Waters, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Forest Waller, Route 3, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Bethel, Route 2, Grifton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Gareth Birch (S) Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. Robert Phillips, Route 2, Box 152, Grifton, N. C. (C)

Kinston (Gordon Street)
Douglas A. Bell, Kinston, N. C.
Charles Warren, Kinston, N. C. (A. M.)
Don Scott, Kinston, N. C. (RE)

Kinston (Northwest)
Kenneth Rouse, 2009 Carey Rd., Kinston, N. C.

LaGrange
Alvin Suggs, LaGrange, N. C. (C)

Southwest, Kinston (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Dan Hensley, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Roland K. Vause, Route 3, Box 213, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Southwood Memorial, Route 5, Kinston
Billie Adams, Route 5, Kinston, N. C.

Wheat Swamp
Norman Polk, Route 1, LaGrange, N. C.

LINCOLN COUNTY

Wayside Christian, Route 5, Lincolnton, N. C.
Billy Thomas, Lincolnton, N. C.
Craig Devine, Route 5, Lincolnton, N. C.

MARTIN COUNTY

Everetts (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Richard McIntosh, Jamesville, N. C.
Mrs. Beatrice James, Everetts, N. C. (C)

Gold Point, Robersonville (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Wm. E. Tucker, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Daisy Johnson, Robersonville, N. C. (C)

Hassell (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Ronald Nichols, Oak City, N. C.

Jamesville (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Richard McIntosh, Jamesville, N. C.

Oak City (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Ronald Nichols, Oak City, N. C.

Robersonville
Cecil J. Brown, Robersonville, N. C.

Williamston (First)
W. H. Sessoms, 116 Franklin St., Williamston, N. C. (C)

MECKLENBERG COUNTY

Charlotte (First)
Otis L. Swords, Jr., 1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.

Charlotte (Eastway)
Arthur Lilley, Box 9223, Charlotte, N. C.

NASH COUNTY

Rocky Mount (First)
Frank Leggett, Jr., 1101 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY

Wilmington (First)
David L. Alexander, 2135 Oleander, Wilmington, N. C.

ONSLOW COUNTY

Jacksonville (First)
Dennis Smith, Box 245, Jacksonville, N. C.

Richlands
Bobby Roberts, Richlands, N. C.

Union Chapel, Route 1, Richlands, N. C.
Harry Rossman, 106 Franck St., Richlands (C)

PAMLICO COUNTY

Amity, Arapahoe (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Roland Jones, Arapahoe, N. C.
G. F. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro, N. C. (C)

Bay Creek Mesic (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Robert V. Rider, Arapahoe, N. C.
Troy Potter, Route 1, Bayboro, N. C.

Bethany, Arapahoe (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Roland Jones, Arapahoe, N. C.

Broad Creek, Route 1, New Bern (2nd Sunday)
Rufus Walker, Aurora, N. C.
E. C. Dunn, Route 1, New Bern, N. C.

Concord, Merritt (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Mrs. Darrell Williams, Merritt, N. C. (C)

New Hope, Route 1, New Bern, (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Ralph Bennett, Route 1, New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Mildred Hodge, Route 1, New Bern, N. C. (C)

Silver Hill (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Linwood Kilpatrick, Winterville, N. C.
Clifton Stowe, Box 83, Grantsboro, N. C. (C)

PASQUOTANK COUNTY

Elizabeth City
Roy O. Respess, 402 Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.

PITT COUNTY

Arthur, Belarthur (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Wilbur Ballenger, Greenville, N. C.

Ayden
Ralph Messick, Ayden, N. C.

Farmville
Jack M. Daniell, Farmville, N. C.
Sam Bundy, Farmville, N. C. (C)

Greenville (Eighth Street)
W. J. Hadden, Jr., Greenville, N. C.
Nan Herndon, Greenville, N. C., Dir. of R. E.

Greenville (Hooker Memorial)
Tom Money, 1111 Greenville Blvd., Greenville, N. C.

Grifton
William Edge, Grifton, N. C.

Grimesland (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Linwood Kilpatrick, Wintervlle, N. C.
Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland, N. C. (C)

Red Oak, Route 2, Greenville, N. C.
Howard James, Route 2, Box 57-A, Greenville, N. C.

Roundtree, Route 1, Ayden (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Darrell Jackson, Route 1, Box 248, Ayden, N. C. (C)

Stokes (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Harold Tyer, Box 717, Washington, N. C.
J. B. Congleton, Stokes, N. C. (C)

Timothy, Ayden, Route 2

Lionel Thompson, Route 2, Box 394, Ayden, N. C.

Winterville

Mrs. E. O. Forlines, Winterville, N. C. (C)

ROBESON COUNTY

Lumberton

George A. Greene, Jr., 1102 Byrd Ave., Lumberton, N. C. (C)

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Christian View (2nd Sunday)

Charles E. Mayberry, Route 1, Box 23, Danville, Va.

Mrs. Harvey Claybrook, Route 2, Ridgeway, Va. (C)

Reidsville

Lewis S. Styons, Reidsville, N. C.

Spray (First)

Roger Westmoreland, 319 Oakland Ave., Leaksville, N. C.

Spray North

Joe Shelton, 212 Washburn Ave., Spray, N. C.

Stoneville

Paul C. Southard, Stokesdale, N. C.

Miss Myrtle Watts, Stoneville, N. C. (C)

SAMPSON COUNTY

Carr Memorial, Route 6, Clinton (3rd Sunday morning and 1st Sunday night)

Paul Whaley, 308 W. College St., Mount Olive, N. C.

Joe H. Carr, RFD 3, Clinton, N. C. (C)

Pleasant Union (1st and 2nd Sunday mornings, 3rd and 4th Sunday nights)

A. D. Carter, Jr., Newton Grove, N. C.

Bowden Warren, Newton Grove, N. C. (C)

STOKES COUNTY

Rosebud, Walnut Cove, N. C.

C. O. Smith, Walnut Cove, N. C. (C)

SURRY COUNTY

Double Creek, Route 2, Dobson (2nd Sunday)
W. I. Melton, Austinville, Va.
Salem Fork, Route 1, Dobson, (4th Sunday)
H. G. Cooley, Galax, Va.
Mrs. Jackie Long, Route 1, Dobson, N. C. (C)

TYRRELL COUNTY

Columbia (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Leonard Holliday, Jamesville, N. C.
Gladys Sawyer, Columbia, N. C. (C)

WAKE COUNTY

Raleigh (Hillyer Memorial)
Thomas J. Youngblood, 718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Raleigh (St. Paul's)
Dr. R. Fred West, 33 Bagwell St., Raleigh, N. C.

Raleigh (Sunset Hills)
Frank W. Wibiral, 1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.

Wendell
Walter W. Anderson, Wendell, N. C.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Plymouth (First)
Charles Brooks, Plymouth, N. C.

WAYNE COUNTY

Dudley
Allan Sharp, 1604 Grove St., Wilson, N. C.

Eureka, Mount Olive (1st and 3rd Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
Marvin Denning, Route 3, Mount Olive, N. C. (C)

Goldsboro
Alvin B. Amos, 1609 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C.

Mount Olive
Earl Pender, Box 156, Benson, N. C.
Mrs. Hilda Graham, Route 4, Mount Olive, N. C. (C)

Selah, Route 1, Goldsboro (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Paul Whaley, 308 W. College St., Mount Olive, N. C.
Mrs. Jean Hollowell, Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C. (C)

WILSON COUNTY

Saratoga
Frank Jones, Saratoga, N. C.

Wilbanks, Route 3, Elm City
Jack Scudder, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Turner Thomas, Route 3, Elm City, N. C. (C)

Wilson (First)
James G. Wallace, 302 Lafayette Drive, Wilson, N. C.
Richard Ziglar, 106 E. Vance St., Wilson, N. C. DRE

Wilson (Westview)
H. C. Hilliard, Jr., Box 1460, Wilson, N. C.

District Directory

Albemarle District

Chas. Brooks, Plymouth
President

Beaufort County
- Bath
- Belhaven
- Pantego
- Washington

Hyde County
- Engelhard
- Middletown

Martin County
- Everetts
- Gold Point
- Hassell
- Jamesville
- Oak City
- Robersonville
- Williamston

Pasquotank County
- Elizabeth City

Pitt County
- Stokes

Tyrrell County
- Columbia

Washington County
- Plymouth

Coastal Plains District

Woodrow Cox, Raleigh, N. C.
President

Edgecombe County
- Macclesfield

Nash County
- Rocky Mount

Wake County
- Raleigh—Hillyer Memorial
- Raleigh—St. Paul's
- Raleigh—Sunset Hills
- Wendell

Wilson County
- Saratoga
- Wilbanks
- Wilson—First
- Wilson—Westview

Durham County
- Durham

Hookerton District

Sam Winchester, Greenville
President

Craven County
- Riverside

Greene County
- Eden
- Walstonburg
- Hookerton

Lenoir County
- Airy Grove
- Bethel
- Kinston—Gordon Street
- Kinston—Northwest
- LaGrange
- Wheat Swamp

Pitt County
- Arthur
- Ayden
- Farmville
- Greenville—8th Street
- Greenville—Hooker
- Grifton
- Red Oak
- Rountree
- Timothy
- Winterville
- Grimesland

Mill Creek District

Cumberland County
- Fayetteville

Harnett County
- Dunn

Johnston County
- Beulah Hill
- Mill Creek
- Smithfield
- Wilson Mills

Lee County
- Rocky Fork

Robeson County
- Lumberton

Sampson County
- Carr Memorial
- Pleasant Union

Wayne County
Dudley
Eureka
Goldsboro
Mount Olive
Selah

Pamlico District

William Earl Roberts, Vanceboro, N. C.
President

Beaufort County
Edward

Carteret County
Live Oak Grove
Morehead City
Otway

Craven County
Bethany-New Bern
Bridgeton
Cove City
New Bern-Broad Street
New Bern-New
Vanceboro

Pamlico County
Amity
Bay Creek
Arapahoe-Bethany
Concord
New Hope
Silver Hill

Southeastern District

Thomas Humphrey, Kinston, N. C.
President

Jones County
Chinquapin Chapel
Comfort
Lanies Chapel
Pleasant Hill
Trenton
Tuckahoe

Lenior County
Armenia
Southwest
Southwood

New Hanover County
Wilmington

Onslow County
Jacksonville
Richlands
Union Chapel

Piedmont District

Kermit Traylor, Winston-Salem, N. C.
President

Alamance County
Burlington

Buncombe County
Asheville-First
Asheville-Bethany
Asheville-Westside
Avery's Creek
Bee Tree
Black Mountain
Christmount

Forsythe County
Pfafftown
Winston-Salem—First
Winston-Salem—Bon Air

Guilford County
Greensboro
High Point
Stokesdale

Mecklenburg County
Charlotte—First
Charlotte—Eastway

Rockingham County
Christian View
Reidsville
Spray—First
Spray—North
Stoneville

Stokes County
Rosebud

Surry County
Double Creek
Salem Fork

Lincoln County
Wayside

1965 Directory

of

North Carolina Christian Churches

(Disciples of Christ)

Churches and Ministers reporting to
National Year Book through
the State Office

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

State Office, 509 West Lee Street
Telephone 243-4047
P. O. Box No. 521
Wilson, N. C.

STAFF

Charles E. Dietze, Executive Secretary.....Wilson
Charles E. Pieratt, Director, Christian Education.....Wilson
Wilbur Wallace, Director, Church Development.....Wilson
Mrs. Lillie Mae Eatmon, Office Secretary.....Wilson

STATE BOARD DIRECTORY

Officers

David L. Alexander, Chairman.....2135 Oleander, Wilmington
T. J. Youngblood, Vice Chairman.....718 Hillsboro, Raleigh
Charles E. Dietze, Secretary.....Box 521, Wilson
William J. Reese, Treasurer.....First Union National Bank, Wilson

Members

Mrs. M. W. Peterson, 3521 Park Rd., Charlotte.....1966
Mr. W. E. Lang, Jr., Walstonburg.....1966
Mrs. Albert Douglas, 2724 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem.....1966
Mr. E. B. Whichard, Robersonville.....1966
Rev. William J. Hadden, Jr., Eighth St. Christian Church, Greenville.....1966
Mr. Frank Allen, Farmville.....1966
Rev. T. J. Youngblood, Jr., 718 Hillsboro, Raleigh.....1967
Rev. David L. Alexander, 2135 Oleander Dr., Wilmington.....1967
Mr. Harold Range, 1345 Granville, Burlington.....1967
Mrs. B. G. Bunn, 1316 Spencer Ave., New Bern.....1967
Rev. Charles P. Brooks, Box 115, Plymouth.....1968
C. Howard Andrews, 210 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount.....1968
Rev. James G. Wallace, 106 E. Vance St., Wilson.....1968
Mr. Bowden Warren, Newton Grove.....1968

Ex-Officio Members

Dr. A. D. Wenger.....Atlantic Christian College
Charles E. Pieratt.....North Carolina Christian Miss. Soc.
Wilbur Wallace.....North Carolina Christian Miss. Soc.
Mrs. Roy Burkhalter.....President C. W. F.
Mrs. Eleanor Smith.....Secretary C. W. F.
Representative..... Christmount
Representative.....National Benevolent Association
Representative.....College of the Bible

Standing Committees of the State Board
Christian Education

Howard Andrews, Chairman, 210 Forest Hill Ave.....Rocky Mount
Margaret Westfall, 2320 Country Club Rd.....Winston-Salem
Richard Ziglar, 106 E. Vance St.....Wilson
John R. Browning, Box 22.....Smithfield
Cecil Brown .....Robersonville
Mrs. John Latham, Route 2.....Kinston
Carlton Best.....Dunn

Rural Church

W. E. Lang, Jr., Chairman.....Walstonburg
Norman Polk, Route 1.....LaGrange
Bowden Warren.....Newton Grove
Floyd Councilman..... LaGrange
Ronald Nichols .....Oak City

New Church

Charles Brooks, Chairman, Box 115.....Plymouth
Frank Allen .....Farmville
Mrs. Ed Wyman, 1210 E. Beech St.....Goldsboro
Roger Westmoreland, 319 Oakland Ave.....Leaksville
William Hadden, Eighth Street Christian Church.....Greenville

Camp Caroline

E. B. Whichard, Chairman.....Robersonville
Phillip Kennel .....New Bern
Nixon Taylor .....Macclesfield
Mrs. Ivy Chadwick, 2720 Neuse Blvd.....New Bern
Jack Daniell .....Farmville

Christian Men's Fellowship

Frank Allen, Chairman.....Farmville
Joe B. Glenn, Vice Chairman, 805 W. End Blvd.....Winston-Salem
Robert Haislip, Albemarle.....Oak City
Ted Little, Piedmont-59 Motor Rd.....Winston-Salem
John S. Winstead, Coastal Plains, 5300 E. Lakeside Dr.....Raleigh
Clifton Stowe, Pamlico .....Grantsboro
Pete Sellers, Mill Creek, Box 252.....Smithfield
Horace Thompson, Southeastern.....Richlands
Albert Tyson, Hookerton .....Route No. 1, Kinston

Evangelism

Harold Range, Chairman.....1345 Granville, Burlington
Dennis Smith.....Box 245, Jacksonville
Don Farrior.....Box 5, Pfafftown
Paul Whaley.....308 W. College St., Goldsboro
Mrs. Roy Borkhalter .....Black Mountain

Stewardship and World Outreach

James Wallace, Chairman.....106 E. Vance St., Wilson
Mrs. Eleanor Smith.....Box 1341, Kinston
Mrs. Lloyd Latham.....1412 Branch St., Wilson
Louis Price .....717 Maple St., Elizabeth City
Kenneth Rouse.....2009 Carey Rd., Kinston
Frank Wibiral.....1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
Mrs. A. N. Douglas.....2724 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem

Christian Action

Mrs. M. W. Peterson.....3521 Park Road, Charlotte
Mrs. B. G. Bunn.....1316 Spencer Ave., New Bern
Otis Swords.....1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte
W. J. Reese, Jr.....First Union National Bank, Wilson
Raymond Alexander.....First Christian Church, Washington

Campus Christian Life

T. J. Youngblood, Jr., Chairman.....718 Hillsboro, Raleigh
L. B. Scarborough.....1116 Holloway St., Durham
Dan Hensley.....A. C. College, Wilson
Howard H. Groover.....1900 W. Market St., Greensboro
Robert Hufford.....1111 Greenville Blvd., Greenville

State Convention

April 22-24, 1966 Wilmington, N. C.

President.....Roger Westmoreland, 319 Oakland, Leaksville
1st Vice President.....Walter Brown, 430 Marlowe Rd., Raleigh
2nd Vice President.....Mrs. E. H. Wyman, 1210 E. Beech St., Goldsboro
Treasurer.....Harry L. Laing, 2311 Center Ave., New Bern
Secretary.....Mrs. Paul Fletcher, Rt. 2, Box 232, Kinston
Parliamentarian.....Dr. Allan R. Sharp, A. C. College, Wilson
Members at Large.....Joe Roberson, First Christian Church, Elizabeth City
Mrs. Henry K. Griffin, Washington
Jack Markham, 904 Honeysuckle Dr., Greensboro

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
Board of Trustees

T. L. Hackney, Jr. ..... Chairman
J. E. Paschall ..... Vice Chairman
M. L. Adams ..... Secretary and Treasurer

Term Expiring 1965

Charles F. Rouse ..... Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck ..... Washington, N. C.
S. M. Cozart ..... Wilson, N. C.
Lawrence A. Moye ..... Maury, N. C.
Bowden G. Warren ..... Newton Grove, N. C.
Ely J. Perry ..... Kinston, N. C.
T. Ed Brown ..... Wilson, N. C.
E. R. Sykes ..... Wendell, N. C.
Bruce Riley ..... Raleigh, N. C.
C. Howard Andrews ..... Rocky Mount, N. C

Term Expiring 1966

E. J. Wimberly ..... Columbia, S. C.
Zeb Brinson ..... Tarboro, N. C.
Elbert Peele ..... Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell ..... Bayboro, N. C.
T. Boddie Ward ..... Wilson, N. C.
Paul C. Southard ..... Stokesdale, N. C.
George H. Adams ..... Wilson, N. C.
T. J. Hackney, Jr. ..... Wilson, N. C.
Carl Stewart ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
William D. Schubert ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. J. Youngblood, Jr. ..... Raleigh, N. C.

Term Expiring 1967

Dr. T. J. Hackney, Sr. ..... Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard ..... Kinston, N. C.
J. E. Paschall ..... Wilson, N. C.
H. L. Barnhill ..... Williamston, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton ..... Kinston, N. C.
Jack D. Brinson ..... Arapahoe, N. C.
John Proctor ..... Greenville, N. C.
W. L. Kennedy ..... Newton Grove, N. C.
James Thornton ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
Albert J. Bows ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Robert G. Hufford ..... Greenville, N. C.

Representing the Alumni

Burney R. McCotter ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Dr. Ray Silverthorne ..... Washington, N. C.

State Society Representatives

Charles E. Dietze ..... Wilson, N. C.
Harry J. Berry ..... Macon, Ga.
Chas. C. Thompson, Sr. ..... Charleston, S. C.

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP

President.....Mrs. Roy Burkhalter, Black Mountain, N. C.
1st Vice President.....Mrs. J. L. Murray, Greensboro, N. C.
2nd Vice President.....Mrs. Lloyd Latham, Wilson, N. C.
Recorder.....Mrs. P. W. Moseley, Wilmington, N. C.
Treasurer.....Mrs. P. L. White, Jr., Wendell, N. C.
General Secretary.....Mrs. Eleanor Smith, Kinston, N. C.
Worship Chairman.....Mrs. Howard Groover, Greensboro, N. C.
Study Chairman.....Mrs. B. B. Holder, LaGrange, N. C.
Service Chairman.....Mrs. Charles Pieratt, Wilson, N. C.

C. W. F. District Secretaries:
Albemarle.....Mrs. J. Paul Holliday, Jamesville, N. C.
Coastal Plains.....Mrs. John Davis, Raleigh, N. C.
Hookerton.....Mrs. Clarence Moye, Maury, N. C.
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Tan W. Lee, Four Oaks, N. C.
Pamlico.....Mrs. Phillip Kennel, New Bern, N. C.
Piedmont .....Mrs. S. E. Wiseman, Charlotte, N. C.
Southeastern.....Mrs. W. W. Kennedy, Rt. 3, Kinston, N. C.

International CWF Commission Members
Mrs. William Edge.....Grifton, N. C.
Mrs. J. E. Vann.....Washington, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

President.....Frank Leggett, 1101 W. Blvd., Rocky Mount
Vice President.....Dennis Smith, Box 245, Jacksonville
Secretary.....Joe Shelton, 212 Washburn Ave., Spray

CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President.....Tom Davis, 17 Oteen Church Rd., Asheville
Associate President.....David Griffin, 913 Jones Ave., Raleigh
Secretary.....Alice Nash, Rt. 4, Box 227, Winston-Salem
Members at Large.....Edith Allen, Farmville
Judy Youngblood, Raleigh
Loretta Woolard, Washington
Brenda Cothern, Washington
Nancy Gwaltney, Goldsboro
Advisor.....Cecil J. Brown, Robersonville

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTRY

Frank Leggett, Chairman, 1101 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount.....1966
Joe Roberson, First Christian Church, Elizabeth City.....1967
Charles E. Dietze, Box 521, Wilson.....1968
Allan R. Sharp, A. C. College, Wilson.....1969
Arthur Lilley, Box 9223, Charlotte.....1970

COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION

Principals:

Billy Adams, Kinston, N. C. 1965
Cecil J. Brown, Robersonville 1965

Alternates:

William Tucker, Wilson, N. C. 1965
Mrs. W. S. Nunn, Raleigh, N. C. 1965

Principals:

Rev. Robert Hufford, Greenville, N. C. 1966
Mrs. J. W. Sexton, Rocky Mount, N. C. 1966

Alternates:

Rev. Howard Groover, Greensboro, N. C. 1966
Rev. William Wolford, New Bern, N. C. 1966

Principals:

Ralph Messick, Ayden 1967
Roger Westmoreland, Leaksville 1967

Alternates:

Norman Matthews, Winston-Salem 1968
Mrs. J. E. Vann, Washington 1968

COMMISSION ON PROMOTIONAL PROCEDURES AND RELATIONSHIPS

Roger Westmoreland, Spray, N. C. 1966
James Wallace, Wilson, N. C. 1966
Sam Bundy, Farmville, N. C. 1966
Mrs. Ruby Jones, Raleigh, N. C. 1967
Kenneth Johnson, Wilmington, N. C. 1967
Otis Swords, Charlotte, N. C. 1967
Carlton E. Best, Dunn, N. C. 1968
Mrs. Allen B. Ray, Asheville N. C. 1968
Joe G. Shelton, Spray, N. C. 1968

DISTRICT UNION PRESIDENTS

Albemarle ..... Dr. R. L. Alexander, Washington, N. C.
Coastal Plains ..... Dr. A. M. Fountain, Raleigh, N. C.
Hookerton ..... Rev. Ralph Messick, Ayden, N. C.
Mill Creek ..... Everett Massengill, Four Oaks, N. C.
Pamlico ..... William Roberts, Vanceboro, N. C.
Southeastern ..... Thomas Humphrey, Kinston, N. C.
Piedmont ..... Kermit Traylor, Winston-Salem, N. C.

CHRISTMOUNT ASSEMBLY

Executive Director.....Howard Kester, Rt. 1, Black Mountain
President.....Gaines M. Cook, Box 1115, Black Mountain
Vice President.....Mrs. Ruth Barbee, Atlanta, Ga.
Secretary.....Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Assistant Secretary.....Miss Opal Stamm, Black Mountain, N. C.
Treasurer.....A. E. Watters, Rt. 1, Black Mountain, N. C.
Pres. of Women for Christmount.....Mrs. M. H. Strain, Asheville, N. C.

North Carolina Board of Directors

1966
Mr. Roy Burkhalter .....Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. Sam Wiseman.....Charlotte, N. C.

1967
John Ward, Jr.....Raleigh, N. C.
M. Dana Hunt.....Stokesdale, N. C.
Frank Leggett, Jr.....Rocky Mount, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS' WIVES ASSOCIATION

President.....Mrs. T. J. Youngblood, Raleigh, N. C.
Vice President.....Mrs. John R. Browning, Smithfield, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. H. C. Hilliard, Jr., Wilson, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD
NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

1 Year Term

Dr. Raymond L. Alexander.....Washington, N. C.
Mrs. Mildred Latham.....Wilson, N. C.
Jack Shively.....Spray, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

209 Duke Building

Durham, N. C.

Dr. Samuel S. Wiley.....Executive Director

Rev. George Whitaker, President.....Concord, N. C.

DISCIPLE REPRESENTATIVES

L. B. Scarborough.....Durham, N. C.

Mrs. George Peel.....Williamston, N. C.

Donald Farrior.....Pfafftown, N. C.

Lloyd W. Latham.....Wilson, N. C.

Jim Fulghum.....Wilson, N. C.

Dennis Smith.....Jacksonville, N. C.

Mrs. J. W. Sexton.....Rocky Mount, N. C.

Mrs. Lloyd Chesson.....Wilson, N. C.

Jack Daniell.....Farmville, N. C.

Mrs. Albert Douglas.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

Otis Swords.....Charlotte, N. C.

Charles E. Dietze.....Wilson, N. C.

Mrs. C. W. Howard.....Kinston, N. C.

Mrs. Lee Blackwell.....Goldsboro, N. C.

David Darnell.....Fayetteville, N. C.

Alvin B. Amos.....Goldsboro, N. C.

A. M. Fountain.....Raleigh, N. C.

Paul Southard.....Stokesdale, N. C.

William Wolford.....New Bern, N. C.

Robert Hufford.....Greenville, N. C.

Thomas Youngblood.....Raleigh, N. C.

Roland Jones.....Belhaven, N. C.

Ralph Messick.....Ayden, N. C.

Cecil Brown.....Robersonville, N. C.

Directory of Ministers

Key

A—Associate

G—General Work (City, State and National Agencies)

R—Retired

S—Student

BO—In Business but preaching occasionally

BR—In Business but preaching regularly

PO—Preaching Occasionally

RP—Retired but preaching

RE—Religious Education

GS—Graduate Student

Name	Address	Phone
Adams, Billie	Route No. 5, Kinston, N. C.	
Allen, R. Worden, Jr. (G)	Wilson, N. C.	243-4630
Alexander, David L.	2135 Oleander Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	RO 3-3918
Alexander, R. L.	Second and Academy Sts., Washington, N. C.	946-4293
Amos, Alvin B.	1609 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C.	734-3092
Anderson, Walter W.	Wendell, N. C.	
Ballenger, Wilbur (BR)	411 Ash St., Greenville, N. C.	
Barber, Fred (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Barham, Roy (PO)	Butner, N. C.	
Barker, A. D.	1221 National Ave., New Bern, N. C.	
Bell, Douglas A.	1407 W. Road, Kinston, N. C.	JA 3-4143
Bennett, L. B.	Macclesfield, N. C.	
Bennett, Ralph (BR)	Route No. 1, New Bern, N. C.	
Best, Carlton	1200 W. Cumberland, Dunn, N. C.	
Birch, Gareth (S)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Boswell, James	Bath, N. C.	
Bradner, Cleveland (G)	113 N. Liberty St., Greenville, N. C.	PL 8-2110
Brisson, Curtis	St. Pauls, N. C.	
Brooks, Charles	Box 115, Plymouth, N. C.	SW 3-4891
Brown, Cecil J.	Robersonville, N. C.,	795-5082
Brown, H. F. (BO)	Robersonville, N. C.	
Browning, John R.	Box 22, Smithfield, N. C.	934-7398
Burrus, W. J. B.	222 Metcalf Ave., New Bern, N. C.	
Carter, A. D., Jr.	Newton Grove, N. C.	594-4146
Councilman, Floyd	LaGrange, N. C.	
Crocker, A. B. (BO)	Route No. 3, Rocky Mount, N. C.	
Daniell, Jack M.	Farmville, N. C.	SK 3-3179
Darnell, David	1505 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.	494-4531
Daugherty, Jay	Walstonburg, N. C.	
Deshields, Zeph	2212 Bridge St., Morehead City, N. C.	
Charles E. Dietze (G)	Office: 509 W. Lee St., Wilson, N. C.	243-4047
	Resident: 805 Trinity Drive, Wilson, N. C.	
Edge, William	Grifton, N. C.	LA 4-6986
Elsam, Howard (G)	Veteran's Hospital, Durham, N. C.	
Elliott, Guy, Jr. (BR)	Box 626, Butner, N. C.	985-6800
Engle, Richard	Box 356, Ayden, N. C.	
Farrior, Donald	Box 5, Pfafftown, N. C.	
Fleming, Bruce	211 E. 16th St., Lumberton, N. C.	
Goff, John L., Sr.	Route No. 8, Sanford, N. C.	
Groover, Howard H.	1900 W. Market, Greensboro, N. C.	

Name	Address	Phone
Hadden, William J., Jr.	1042 W. Rock Spring Rd., Greenville, N. C.	PL 2-5196
Haney, H. Glenn (RP)	Box 488, Greenville, N. C.	
Harris, E. J.	Grantsboro, N. C.	
Henderson, W. O.	Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C.	
Hensley, Dan (G)	A. C. College, Wilson,	237-3161
Hill, Bruce	Route No. 2, Beaufort, N. C.	
Hilliard, H. C. Jr.	Box 1460, Wilson, N. C.	237-1312
Hilliard, H. C., Sr.	Route No. 5, Lincolnton, N. C.	
Hopkins, L. M.	Route No. 1, Danville, Va.	
Herndon, Non (RE)	Eighth St. Christian Church, Greenville, N. C.	PL 2-5196
Holliday, Leonard	Jamesville, N. C.	
Hufford, Robert	1111 Greenville Blvd., Greenville, N. C.	
Hunt, M. Dana	Stokesdale, N. C.	
Jackson, M. C.	756 Haywood, W. Asheville, N. C.	AL 3-3956
James, Howard	Winterville, N. C.	
Jones, Roland	Belhaven, N. C.	
Kilpatrick, Linwood (BR)	Winterville, N. C.	
Law, Thomas	Box 57A Rt. 2, Greenville, N. C.	
Leggett, Frank L. Jr.	1101 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.	446-4943
Lilley, Arthur	Box 9223, Charlotte, N. C.	537-3676
Lilley, Dan	1805 Sedgefield Dr., Kinston, N. C.	
Mayberry, Charles E. (BO)	Route 1, Box 23, Danville, Va.	
McCoun, Fred	Gordon Street Christian Church, Kinston, N. C.	
McIntosh, Richard	1307 Phillips Ave., New Bern, N. C.	
Massey, Elliott	3002 Bon Air Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Merritt, Lawrence M.	2007 Bertha, Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Messick, Ralph	Ayden, N. C.	756-6051
Nay, Bruce (R)	Black Mountain, N. C.	9-8302
Nichols, Ronald	Oak City, N. C.	798-3811
Ogle, Harlan	405 Asheville Rd., Swannanoa, N. C.	
Parrish, Robert, III	3331 Blue Ridge Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	
Parsons, Preston BO)	111 Woodland Dr., Cary, N. C.	
Parvin, Robert (S)	Box 5301, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Paulsell, William (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	
Pender, Earl (BR)	Box 156, Benson, N. C.	
Phillips, Rupert A. (P)	Washington, N. C.	
Pieratt, Charles E. (G)	Office: 509 W. Lee St., Wilson, N. C.	243-4047
	Residence: 213 Pittman Drive, Wilson, N. C.	237-0233
Polk, Norman	Route No. 1, LaGrange, N. C.	527-1733
Ricks, Paul T. BO)	Greenville, N. C.	3975
Robertson, J. L. (A)	First Christian Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.	

Name	Address	Phone
Roberson, Keith (A)	718 Hillsboro, Raleigh, N. C.	
Roberts, Bobby	Richlands, N. C.	
Roberts, William	Vanceboro, N. C.	
Ross, Calvin	Black Mountain, N. C.	
Rouse, Kenneth	2009 Carey Rd., Kinston, N. C.	
Rundell, Richard	1907 House Ave., Durham, N. C.	
Saunders, D. Guy (R)	Box 496, Spray, N. C.	MA 3-2236
Scarborough, L. B.	11116 Holloway St., Durham, N. C.	632-6498
Scott, Don (RE)	Gordon St. Christian Church, Kinston, N. C.	JA 3-4143
Scudder, Jack, Jr. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Settle, Mrs. H. H. (R)	700 W. 4th St., Greenville, N. C.	PL 2-3472
Sharp, Allan R. (G)	1604 Grove St., Wilson, N. C.	237-2738
Shelton, Joe	212 Washburn Ave., Spray, N. C.	
Silverthorne, Ray B. (BO)	Washington, N. C.	
Southard, Paul	Box 754, Stokesdale, N. C.	
Smith, Dennis	Box 245, Jacksonville, N. C.	346-3696
Smith, Mrs. Eleanor H. (G)	Box 1341, Kinston, N. C.	JA 7-1912
Swords, Otis L., Jr.	1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C.	ED 4-3771
Taylor, J. A. (R)	805 S. Main St., Winston-Salem, N. C.	3-3096
Taylor, Nixon	Macclesfield, N. C.	827-4829
Teachey, Stamey	515 Woodrow Ave., High Point, N. C.	882-6314
Traylor, Kermit	2320 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	722-2714
Tucker, William E. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
Tyer, Harold L. (BR)	Box 717, Washington, N. C.	
Wallace, James G.	302 Lafayette Dr., Wilson, N. C.	243-2255
Wallace, Wilbur (G)	Office: 509 W. Lee St., Wilson, N. C.	243-4047
	Residence: 112 Warren St.,	237-0714
Ware, Charles C. (G)	Box 1164, Wilson, N. C.	243-2297
Waters, J. M. (G)	113 Whitehead Ave., Wilson, N. C.	243-6709
Wenger, A. D. (G)	A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.	237-3161
West, R. Fred (G)	Raleigh, N. C.	
Westfall, Margaret (RE)	2320 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	722-2714
Westmoreland, Roger	319 Oakland Ave., Leaksville, N. C.	MA 3-7368
Whaley, Paul (BR)	308 W. College St., Mount Olive, N. C.	
Whidden, John D.	Route No. 2, Box 437, Beaufort, N. C.	
Wibiral, Frank W.	1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	
Wilson, Homer O. (RO)	118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Wilson, Mrs. Homer O. (RO)	118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Wolford, William	1514 Spencer, New Bern, N. C.	638-1216
Youngblood, Thomas J., Jr.	718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C.	TE 2-7112
Ziglar, Richard (RE)	106 E. Vance, Wilson, N. C.	243-2255

DIRECTORY OF REPORTING CHURCHES

Churches are listed by counties with names of correspondents shown where ministers do not reside on the field. In case of part-time preaching, Sundays of Service are indicated.

ALAMANCE COUNTY

Burlington (Front Street Christian)
Preston Parsons, 111 Woodland Dr., Cary, N. C.

BEAUFORT COUNTY

Bath
James Boswell, Bath, N. C.

Belhaven
Roland Jones, Belhaven, N. C.
Floyd J. Lupton, Belhaven, N. C.

Edward (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Burton Gray, Edward, N. C. (C)

Hunters' Bridge, Pinetown, N. C. (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Wilmer C. Chesson, Plymouth, N. C.
L. H. Ambrose, Route 1, Pinetown, N. C. (C)

Pantego (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Harold Tyer, Box 717, Washington, N. C.
D. C. Lee, Jr., Pantego, N. C. (C)

Mary's Chapel, Route No. 1, Aurora, N. C. (1st Sunday)
Ralph Bennett, Route No. 1, New Bern, N. C.
Howard Harris, Route 1, New Bern, N. C. (C)

Washington (First)
R. L. Alexander, 2nd and Academy Sts., Washington, N. C.

BUNCOMBE COUNTY

Asheville (First)
20 Oak St., Asheville, N. C.

Asheville (Westside)
M. C. Jackson, 756 Haywood, W. Asheville, N. C.

Bee Tree, Swannanoa
Harlan Ogle, 405 Asheville Rd., Swannanoa, N. C.
Mrs. A. J. Adams, Route 1, Swannanoa, N. C. (C)

Bethany, Asheville
Cecil Sawyer, 50 Salem Ave., Asheville, N. C. (C).

Black Mountain
Calvin Ross, Black Mountain, N. C.
Sherman Shell, 109 Ninth St., Black Mountain, N. C. (C)

Christmount
Mrs. Florence Watters, Black Mountain, N. C. (C)

CARTARET COUNTY

Live Oak, Route 1, Beaufort (2nd Sunday)
Bruce Hill, Route 2, Beaufort, N. C.
J. C. Skinner, Route 2, Newport, N. C. (C)

Morehead City
Zeph N. Deshields, 2212 Bridges St., Morehead City, N. C.

Otway, Route 2, Beaufort
John D. Whidden, Route 2, Box 437, Beaufort, N. C.

CASWELL COUNTY

Shady Oak, Route 1, Providence, Forge, Virginia

CRAVEN COUNTY

Bethany, Jasper (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Fred Barber, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Merrill Dail, Route 2, New Bern, N. C. (C)

Bridgeton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
W. H. B. Burrus, 222 Metcalf Ave., New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. John Carowan, Box 14, Bridgeton, (C)

Cove City (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Dan Lilley, 1805 Sedgefield Drive, Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City, N. C. (C)

Kitts Swamp, Route 1, Ernul
William Roberts, Vanceboro, N. C.
Mrs. B. M. Stilley, Ernul, N. C. (C)

New Bern (Broad Street)
William G. Wolford, 1514 Spencer Avenue, New Bern, N. C.

New Bern (Highland Park)
Richard McIntosh, 1307 Phillips Ave., New Bern, N. C.

Riverside, Route 1, Grifton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Eugene Purcell, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Grace Purser, Route 1, Box 370, Grifton, N. C. (C)

Vanceboro
William E. Roberts, Vanceboro, N. C.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Fayetteville (First) 1505 Ft. Bragg Road
David Darnell, 1505 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.

DURHAM COUNTY

Durham (First)
L. B. Scarborough, 1115 Holloway Street, Durham, N. C.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

Macclesfield
Nixon Taylor, Macclesfield, N. C.

FORSYTHE COUNTY

Pfafftown
Donald Farrior, Box 5, Pfafftown, N. C.

Winston-Salem (First)
Kermit Traylor, 2320 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Miss Margaret Westfall, 2320 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem, DRE

Winston-Salem (Bon Air)
Elliott Massey, 3002 Bon Air Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C. (ad-interim)

GREENE COUNTY

Eden, Route 3, Snow Hill, (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Mrs. J. A. Smith, Route 3, Snow Hill, N. C. (C)

Hookerton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
F. H. Shackleford, Hookerton, N. C. (C)

Walstonburg
Jay Daugherty, Walstonburg, N. C.
David Wyndham, Walstonburg, N. C. (C)

GUILFORD COUNTY

Greensboro (First)
Howard H. Groover, 2406 Madison, Greensboro, N. C.

High Point (Central) Stamey Teachy, 515 Woodrow Ave.

Stokesdale
M. Dana Hunt, Stokesdale, N. C.

HARNETT COUNTY

Dunn (Hood Memorial)
Carlton Best, 1200 W. Cumberland, Dunn, N. C.

HYDE COUNTY

Englehard (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Robert Parvin, Box 5301, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.

Middleton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Robert Parvin, Box 5301, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Pauline G. Mason, Englehard, N. C. (C)

JOHNSTON COUNTY

Beulah Hill, Four Oaks (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Guy Elliott, Jr., Box 626, Butner, N. C.
Carl Lamm, Route 2, Four Oaks, N. C.

Mill Creek (3rd and 4th Sunday mornings, 1st and 3rd Sunday nights)
A. D. Carter, Jr., Newton Grove, N. C.
Everett Massengill, Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C. (C)

Smithfield
John R. Browning, Box 22, Smithfield, N. C.

Wilson Mills (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Vere Rogers, 309 N. Bynum, Wilson, N. C.
Miss Frances Stephenson, Wilson Mills, N. C. (C)

JONES COUNTY

Chinquapin Chapel, Trenton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
J. L. Crenshaw, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Zack A. Koonce, Route 1, Comfort, N. C. (C)

Comfort (1st and 3rd Sundays)
A. D. Barker, New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Ralph Jones, Comfort, N. C.

Lanie's Chapel, Route 1, Trenton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
L. B. Bennett, Macclesfield, N. C.
Mrs. Roscoe Williams, Route5, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Pleasant Hill, Route 7, Kinston (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Fred Barber, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Route 3, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Tuckahoe, Route 2, Trenton (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Guy Elliott, Jr., Box 626, Butner, N. C.
Miss Jennie Howard, Trenton, N. C. (C)

LEE COUNTY

Rocky Fork, Sanford
John L. Goff, Route 8, Sanford, N. C.

LENOIR COUNTY

Airy Grove (2nd and 4th Sundays)
J. A. Shackleford, Hookerton, N. C. (C)

Armenia, Route 6, Kinston (2nd and 4th Sundays)
J. M. Waters, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Forest Waller, Route 3, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Bethel, Route 2, Grifton (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Gareth Birch (S) Rocky Mount, N. C.
J. Robert Phillips, Route 2, Box 152, Grifton, N. C. (C)

Kinston (Gordon Street)
Fred McCoun, Kinston, N. C.
Don Scott, Kinston, N. C. (RE)

Kinston (Northwest)
Kenneth Rouse, 2009 Carey Rd., Kinston, N. C.

LaGrange
Floyd Councilman, LaGrange, N. C.
Alvin Suggs, LaGrange, N. C. (C)

Southwest, Kinston (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Dan Hensley, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Roland K. Vause, Route 3, Box 213, Kinston, N. C. (C)

Southwood Memorial, Route 5, Kinston, N. C.
Billie Adams, Route 5, Kinston, N. C.

Wheat Swamp
Norman Polk, Route 1, LaGrange, N. C.

LINCOLN COUNTY

Wayside Christian, Route 5, Lincolnton, N. C.
H. C. Hilliard, Sr., Route 5, Lincolnton, N. C.
Craig Devine, Route 5, Lincolnton, N. C. (C)

MARTIN COUNTY

Everetts (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Mrs. Beatrice James, Everetts, N. C. (C)

Gold Point, Robersonville (2nd and 4th Sundays)
W. O. Paulsell, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Daisy Johnson, Robersonville, N. C. (C)

Hassell (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Ronald Nichols, Oak City,N. C.

Jamesville (2nd and 4th Sundays)

Oak City (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Ronald Nichols, Oak City, N. C.

Robersonville
Cecil Brown, Robersonville, N. C.

Williamston (First)
Claude McDonald, Williamston, N. C.
W. H. Sessoms, 116 Franklin St., Williamston, N. C. (C)

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

Charlotte (First)
Otis L. Swords, Jr., 1200 E. Blvd, Charlotte, N. C.

Charlotte (Eastway)
Arthur Lilley, Box 9223, Charlotte, N. C.

NASH COUNTY

Rocky Mount (First)
Frank Leggett, Jr., 1101 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount, N. C.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY

Wilmington (First)
David L. Alexander, 2135 Oleander, Wilmington, N. C.

ONSLOW COUNTY

Jacksonville (First)
Dennis Smith, Box 245, Jacksonville, N. C.

Richlands
Bobby Roberts, Richlands, N. C.

Union Chapel, Route 1, Richlands, N. C.
Everett Harris, Grantsboro, N. C.
Harry Rossman, 106 Franck St., Richlands, N. C. (C)

PAMLICO COUNTY

Amity, Arapahoe (2nd and 4th Sundays)
W. O. Henderson, Route 1, Four Oaks, N. C.
G. F. Brinson, Route 1, Grantsboro, N. C. (C)

Bay Creek Mesic (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Troy Potter, Route 1, Bayboro, N. C.

Bethany, Arapahoe (1st and 3rd Sundays)

Broad Creek, Route 1, New Bern (2nd Sunday)
William Clifton
E. C. Dunn, Route 1, New Bern, N. C.

Concord, Merritt (2nd and 4th Sundays)
A. D. Barker, New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Darrell Williams, Merritt, N. C. (C)

New Hope, Route 1, New Bern (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Ralph Bennett, Route 1, New Bern, N. C.
Mrs. Mildred Hodge, Route 1, New Bern, N. C. (C)

Silver Hill (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Linwood Kilpatrick, Winterville, N. C.
Clifton Stowe, Box 83, Grantsboro, N. C. (C)

PASQUATANK COUNTY

Elizabeth City
Joe L. Roberson, 402 Church St., Elizabeth City, N. C.

PITT COUNTY

Arthur, Belarthur (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Wilbur Ballenger, 411 Ash St., Greenville, N. C.

Ayden
Ralph Messick, Ayden, N. C.

Farmville
Jack M. Daniell, Farmville, N. C.
Sam Bundy, Farmville, N. C. (C)

Greenville (Eighth Street)
W. J. Hadden, Jr., Greenville, N. C.
Nan Herndon, Greenville, N. C., Dir. of R. E.

Greenville, (Hooker Memorial)
Robert G. Hufford, 1111 Greenville Blvd., Greenville, N. C.

Grifton
William Edge, Grifton, N. C.

Grimesland (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Grimesland, N. C. (C)

Red Oak, Route 2, Greenville, N. C.
Thomas Law, Box 57A, Rt. 2, Greenville, N. C.

Roundtree, Route 1, Ayden (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Bob Nolan, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Darrell Jackson, Route 1, Box 248, Ayden, N. C. (C)

Stokes (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Harold Tyer, Box 717, Washington, N. C.
J. B. Congleton, Stokes, N. C. (C)

Timothy, Ayden, Route 2
Richard Engle, Route 2, Bcx 394, Ayden, N. C.

Winterville
Howard James, Winterville, N. C.
Mrs. E. O. Forlines, Winterville, N. C. (C)

ROBESON COUNTY

Lumberton
Bruce Fleming, 211 E. 16th St., Lumberton, N. C.
George A. Greene, Jr., 1102 Byrd Ave., Lumberton, N. C. (C)

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Christian View (2nd Sunday)
Mrs. Harvey Claybrook, Route 2, Ridgeway, Va. (C)

Reidsville (New)
H. E. Richmond, 1802 Fleetwood Ave., Reidsville, N. C. (C)

Leaksville-Spray (First)
Roger Westmoreland, 319 Oakland Ave., Leaksville, N. C.

Spray, North
Joe Shelton, 212 Washburn Ave., Spray, N. C.

Stoneville
Paul C. Southard, Stokesdale, N. C.
Miss Myrtle Watts, Stoneville, N. C. (C)

SAMPSON COUNTY

Carr Memorial, Route 6, Clinton (3rd Sunday morning and 1st Sunday night)
Curtis Brisson, St. Pauls, N. C.
Joe H. Carr, RFD 3, Clinton, N. C. (C)

Pleasant Union (1st and 2nd Sunday mornings, 3rd and 4th Sunday nights)
A. D. Carter, Jr., Newton Grove, N. C.
Bowden Warren, Newton Grove, N. C. (C)

STOKES COUNTY

Rosebud, Walnut Cove, N. C.
Charles Strong, 1509 Aldermon, Greensboro, N. C.
C. O. Smith, Walnut Cove, N. C.

SURRY COUNTY

Double Creek, Route 2, Dobson (2nd Sunday)
W. I. Melton, Austinville, Va.

Salem Fork, Route 1, Dobson (4th Sunday)
Mrs. Jackie Long, Route 1, Dobson, N. C. (C).

TYRRELL COUNTY

Columbia (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Leonard Holliday, Jamesville, N. C.
Gladys Sawyer, Columbia, N. C. (C)

WAKE COUNTY

Raleigh (Hillyer Memorial)
Thomas J. Youngblood, 718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.
Keith Roberson, 718 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Raleigh (St. Paul's)
Robert Parrish, III, 3331 Blue Ridge Rd., Raleigh, N. C.

Raleigh (Sunset Hills)
Frank W. Wibiral, 1220 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.

Wendell
Walter W. Anderson, Wendell, N. C.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Plymouth (First)
Charles Brooks, Plymouth, N. C.

WAYNE COUNTY

Dudley
Allan Sharp, 1604 Grove St., Wilson, N. C.

Eureka, Mount Olive (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Paul Whaley, 308 College, Mount Olive, N. C.
Marvin Denning, Route 3, Mount Olive, N. C. (C)

Goldsboro
Alvin B. Amos, 1609 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C.

Mount Olive
Earl Pender, Box 156, Benson, N. C.
Mrs. Hilda Graham, Route 4, Mount Olive, N. C. (C)

Selah, Route 1, Goldsboro (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Paul Whaley, 308 W. College St., Mount Olive, N. C.
Mrs. Jean Hollowell, Route 1, Goldsboro, N. C. (C)

WILSON COUNTY

Saratoga
E. E. Little, Route 3, Wilson, N. C. (C)

Wilbanks, Route 3, Elm City
Jack Scudder, A. C. College, Wilson, N. C.
Mrs. Turner Thomas, Route 3, Elm City, N. C. (C)

Wilson (First)
James G. Wallace, 302 Lafayette Drive, Wilson, N. C.
Richard Ziglar, 106 E. Vance St., Wilson, N. C. DRE

Wilson (Westview)
H. C. Hilliard, Jr., Box 1460, Wilson, N. C.

District Directory

Albemarle District

R. L. Alexander, Washington, N. C.
President

Beaufort County
Bath
Belhaven
Pantego
Washington

Hyde County
Englehard
Middletown

Martin County
Everetts
Gold Point
Hassell
Jamesville
Oak City
Robersonville
Williamston

Pasquotank County
Elizabeth City

Pitt County
Stokes

Tyrrell County
Columbia

Washington County
Plymouth

Coastal Plains District

A. M. Fountain, Raleigh, N. C.
President

Edgecombe County
Macclesfield

Nash County
Rocky Mount

Wake County
Raleigh—Hillyer Memorial
Raleigh—St. Paul's
Raleigh—Sunset Hills
Wendell

Wilson County
Saratoga
Wilbanks
Wilson—First
Wilson—Westview

Durham County
Durham

Hookerton District

Ralph Messick, Ayden, N. C.
President

Craven County
Riverside

Greene County
Eden
Walstonburg
Hookerton

Lenoir County
Airy Grove
Bethel
Kinston—Gordon Street
Kinston—Northwest
LaGrange
Wheat Swamp

Pitt County
Arthur
Ayden
Farmville
Greenville—8th Street
Greenville—Hooker
Grifton
Red Oak
Rountree
Timothy
Winterville
Grimesland

Mill Creek District

Everett Massengill
President

Cumberland County
Fayettevilie

Harnett County
Dunn

Johnston County
Beulah Hill
Mill Creek
Smithfield
Wilson Mills

Lee County
Rocky Fork

Robeson County
Lumberton

Sampson County
Carr Memorial
Pleasant Union

Wayne County
Dudley
Eureka
Goldsboro
Mount Olive
Selah

Pamlico District

William Earl Roberts, Vanceboro, N. C.
President

Beaufort County
Edward

Carteret County
Live Oak Grove
Morehead City
Otway

Craven County
Bethany—New Bern
Bridgeton
Cove City
New Bern—Broad Street
New Bern—Highland Park
Vanceboro

Pamlico County
Amity
Bay Creek
Arapahoe-Bethany
Concord
New Hope
Silver Hill

Southeastern District

Thomas Humphrey, Kinston, N. C.
President

Jones County
Chinquapin Chapel
Comfort
Lanies Chapel
Pleasant Hill
Trenton
Tuckahoe

Lenoir County
Armenia
Southwest
Southwood

New Hanover County
Wilmington

Onslow County
Jacksonville
Richlands
Union Chapel

Piedmont District

Kermit Traylor, Winston-Salem, N. C.
President

Alamance County
Burlington

Buncombe County
Asheville—First
Asheville—Bethany
Asheville—Westside
Avery's Creek
Bee Tree
Black Mountain
Christmount

Forsythe County
Pfafftown
Winston-Salem—First
Winston-Salem—Bon Air

Guilford County
Greensboro
High Point
Stokesdale

Mecklenburg County
Charlotte—First
Charlotte—Eastway

Rockingham County
Christian View
Reidsville
Reidsville (New)
Spray—First
Spray—North
Stoneville

Stokes County
Rosebud

Surry County
Double Creek
Salem Fork

Lincoln County
Wayside

1966 Directory

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (Disciples of Christ)
IN NORTH CAROLINA

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (Disciples of Christ) IN NORTH CAROLINA

State Office, 509 West Lee Street

Telephone 243-4047

P. O. Box No. 521

Wilson, N. C. 27893

STAFF

Executive Minister: Charles E. Dietze, 509 W. Lee St., P. O. Box 521, Wilson, N. C.....243-4047

Associate Minister: Alex Mooty, 509 W. Lee St. P. O. Box 521, Wilson, N. C..... 243-4047

Associate Minister: Eleanor H. Smith, 509 W. Lee St., P. O. Box 521, Wilson, N. C..... 243-4047

Office Manager: Mrs. Lillie Mae Eatmon, 509 W. Lee St., P. O. Box 521, Wilson, N. C. 243-4047

Office Secretary: Mrs. Kay Childress, 509 W. Lee St., P. O. Box 521, Wilson, N. C.....243-4047

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE PERSONNEL

President: Jack M. Daniell, Box 205, Farmville.....753-4302

President-Elect: Mrs. Sam E. Wiesman, Route 1, Box 40, Highpoint.....886-6451

Vice President: Jack Markham, 904 Honeysuckle Dr., Greensboro..... 274-2680

Secretary: Charles E. Dietze, 509 W. Lee St., P. O. Box 521, Wilson..... 243-4047

Treasurer: William J. Reese, 1115 Robin Hill Rd. Wilson.....243-3075

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(L) C. Howard Andrews, 210 Forest Hill Tre. Rocky Mount 446-7877

(W) Mrs. Clarence Moye, Maury, N. C.....SH7-2831

(M) Kenneth Rouse, 2009 Carey Road Kinston.....527-0428

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS:
(M) minister; (L) layman; (W) laywoman

DISTRICT 1, ALBEMARLE

(M) Claude MacDonald, Smithwick and Liberty Streets
Williamston 792-3625

(L) V. J. Spivey, P. O. Box 467, Williamston 792-2813

(W) Mrs. Henry Griffin, 212 W. 11th St., Washington.. 946-3404

DISTRICT 2, COASTAL PLAINS

(M) James G. Wallace, 106 E. Vance St., Wilson 243-2255

(L) C. Howard Andrews, 210 Forest Hill Tre.
Rocky Mount.....446-7827

(W) Mrs. John Davis, 2133 Dixie Trail Ext., Raleigh.. 787-4230

DISTRICT 3, HOOKERTON
(M) Kenneth Rouse, 2009 Carey Road, Kinston 527-0428

(L) W. Earl Lang, Jr., Box 175, Walstonburg 753-4577

(W) Mrs. C. N. House, Box 525, Kinston 527-2783

DISTRICT 4, MILL CREEK

(M) John R. Browning, 1001 Crescent Dr., Smithfield. .934-7350

(L) J. B. Henderson, Route 1, Newton Grove 594-4911

(W) Mrs. Louis T. Dechert, 314 Grimes St.
Ft. Bragg 497-3065

DISTRICT 5, PAMLICO

(M) John Whidden, Route 2, Box 437, Beaufort..... 728-3561

(L) C. M. Holton, 402 Avenue "A", New Bern 637-5684

(W) Mrs. Philip Kennel, 1309 Phillips Ave., New Bern.637-2366

DISTRICT 6, PIEDMONT

(M) Otis L. Swords, Jr., 1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte... 332-7051

(L) Harold Range, 1345 Granville St., Burlington 226-0312

(W) Mrs. John Burks, 100 Ayden Road, Spray

DISTRICT 7, SOUTHEASTERN

(M) David L. Alexander, 2135 Oleander Dr.
Wilmington 791-3568

(L) Horace Thompson, Route 2, Richlands
(Jacksonville) 347-5137

(W) Mrs. Nixon Taylor, 703 Waltmore St.
Jacksonville 346-6605

Members —at-Large (Four men)

(L) Louis Price, 1017 Maple St., Elizabeth City..... 338-6721

(L) Lloyd Chesson, 1007 W. Nash St., Wilson 237-3177

(L) A. M. Helsabeck, 6400 Kelsey Dr., Charlotte 375-8671

(M) Robert Hufford, 1200 Drexel Lane, Greenville 756-0905

Members-at-Large (Four women)

(W) Mrs. Allen B. Ray, 12 Caledonia Rd., Asheville .. 252-4856

(W) Mrs. Lawson Edwards, Box 2037 Blvd. Station
Leaksville 623-7574

(W) Miss Hortense Congleton, Route 6
Box 248-FA, Durham ..... 682-5441 Ext. 217

(W) Mrs. E. H. Wyman, 102 E. Hilldale Lane
Goldsboro 734-1668

C. W. F. REPRESENTATIVES

Mrs. Clarence Moye, Muray..... 747-2831

Mrs. Roy Burkhalter, P. O. Box 1107
Black Mountain..... 669-8917

C. M. F. REPRESENTATIVES

Joe B. Glenn, 3330 Kirklees Road, Winston-Salem.... 761-2927

Pete Sellers, P. O. Box 252, Smithfield 934-8246

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE REPRESENTATIVES

Arthur D. Wenger, A. C. College, Wilson 237-3161

Paul Southard, Box 145, Stokesdale 643-3641

CHRISTMOUNT REPRESENTATIVES

Roy Burkhalter, P. O. Box 1107, Black Mountain..... 669-8917

Gilbert S. Willey, Box 693, Black Mountain 669-7684

DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION AND PASTORAL OVERSIGHT

Charles E. Dietze, Executive Minister, Chairman

Jack M. Daniell, President of Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) In N. C.

Jack Markham, Vice President of Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) In N. C.

Mrs. Sam Wiesman, President-Elect of Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) In N. C.

David L. Alexander, Chairman of Department of Program

James G. Wallace, Chairman of Department of Promotion and Financial Support

William J. Reese, Jr., Treasurer

B. Frank Leggett, Jr., Chairman, Commission on the Ministry, 1101 W. Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount 446-4340

Allan R. Sharp, Secretary, Commission on the Ministry, A. C. College, Wilson 237-3161

M. Dana Hunt, President, N. C. Christian Ministers Association, 1205 Landon St., Durham 682-6498

Mrs. T. J. Youngblood, Jr., President, N. C. Christian Ministers Wives, 3236 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh 787-4136

E. B. Whichard, Chairman, Camp Caroline Committee

Alex Mooty, Associate Minister, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) In N. C.

Eleanor H. Smith, Associate Minister, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) In N. C.

Mrs. Lillie Mae Eatmon, Office Manager, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) In N. C.

DEPARTMENT OF PROGRAM

David L. Alexander, Chairman

C. Howard Andrews, Chairman of Christian Education Committee

W. E. Lang, Jr., Chairman, Rural Church Committee

Nixon A. Taylor, Chairman, Evangelism Committee

Mrs. M. W. Peterson, Chairman, Christian Action Committee

Thomas J. Youngblood, Jr., Chairman, Campus Christian Life Committee

Charles P. Brooks, Chairman, Church Establishment and Development Committee

Mrs. Roy Burkhalter, Christian Women's Fellowship

Joe B. Glenn, Christian Men's Fellowship

(Christian Youth Fellowship Representative)

Charles E. Dietze, Executive Minister

Alex Mooty, Associate Minister

Mrs. Eleanor H. Smith, Associate Minister

COMMITTEES WHICH FUNCTION THROUGH THE DEPARTMENT OF PROGRAM:

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

C. Howard Andrews, Chairman, 210 Forest Hill Tre., Rocky Mount 446-7877

Richard Ziglar, 106 E. Vance St., Wilson 243-2255

John R. Browning, 1001 Crescent Dr., Smithfield....934-7350

Cecil Brown, Macclesfield

Mrs. John Latham, Route 2, Box 193-A, Kinston.....527-2249

Carlton Best, 1200 W. Cumberland St., Dunn 892-2711

Margarette Silverthorne, 1900 W. Market St. Greensboro.....272-0609

RURAL CHURCH COMMITTEE

W. E. Lang, Jr., Chairman, Box 175, Walstonburg...753-4612

Norman Polk, Route 5, Box 51-A, Kinston.....527-1733

Bowden Warren, Route 1, Newton Grove

Floyd Councilman, Box 666, LaGrange.....566-3527

Ronald Nichols, Oak City.....798-4641

Kenneth Moore, Route 2, P. O. Box 158, Grimesland 758-2093

CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT AND DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Charles P. Brooks, Chairman, 510 E. Main St.
Plymouth..... 793-4891

Frank Allen, Box 47, Farmville.....753-3143

William J. Hadden, Jr., Eighth Street Christian Church
Greenville.....752-5196

Mrs. Lloyd Chesson, 1007 W. Nash St., Wilson.....237-3177

W. S. Teachey, 515 Woodard Ave., High Point.....882-9080

CHRISTIAN ACTION COMMITTEE

Mrs. M. W. Peterson, Chairman, 3521 Park Road
Charlotte.....523-2908

Otis L. Swords, Jr., 1200 E. Blvd., Charlotte..... 332-7051

Raymond L. Alexander, First Christian Church
Washington..... 946-5984

Mrs. F. H. Mebane II, Farmville.....SK3-3287

Donald L. Young, 1101 Wentworth, Reidsville.....349-5014

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Nixon A. Taylor, Chairman, 703 Waltmore St.
Jacksonville.....346-3693

Mrs. Clarence Lee Tart, Jr., 511 W. Pearsall St.
Dunn..... 892-7745

Donald G. Farrior, Box 5, Pfafftown.....924-1512

Thomas L. Law, Route 2, Box 57-A, Greenville.....756-3526

David R. Darnell, 1505 Ft. Bragg Road
Fayetteville 484-4531

CAMPUS CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Daniel J. Hensley, Jr., Chairman,
A. C. College, Wilson 237-3161

Thomas J. Youngblood, Jr., Hillyer Memorial Christian Church
718 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
832-7112

M. Dana Hunt, 1116 Holloway St., Durham..... 682-7314

Howard H. Groover, 2406 Madison Ave., Greensboro. 273-4725

Robert Hufford, 1200 Drexel Lane, Greenville 752-7056

CAMP CAROLINE COMMITTEE
(Functions through Department of Administration)

E. B. Whichard, Chairman, Robersonville 795-3531

Phillip Kennel, 1309 Phillips Ave., New Bern..... 637-2366

Joe L. Roberson, 1208 Frances St., Elizabeth City 335-1136

Mrs. Mabel Weatherly, 302 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern 638-1654

Mrs. Robert S. Strouc, 2708 Carey Road, Kinston 523-4847

G. William Wolfford, Broad Street Christian Church
New Bern 637-5845

COMMISSION ON THE MINISTRY
(Functions through Department of Administration)

B. Frank Leggett, Jr., Chairman, 1101 W. Haven Blvd.
Rocky Mount 446-4340

Joe L. Roberson, 1208 Frances St., Elizabeth City.....335-1136

Charles E. Dietze, Box 521, Wilson 243-4047

Allan R. Sharp, A. C. College, Wilson, Secretary.....237-3161

Arthur W. Lilley, P. O. Box 12422, Charlotte.....536-0288

Alex Mooty, Box 521, Wilson..... 243-4047

DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION AND FINANCIAL SUPPORT

James G. Wallace, Chairman

District Representatives: 1 from each district:
(M) Minister (L) Layman (W) Woman

District 1, Albemarle: Mrs. V. J. Spivey, 206 Simmons Ave.
Williamston (W) 792-2813

District 2, Coastal Plains: Bruce Riley, 5717 Winthrop Dr.
Raleigh (L) 834-0351

District 3, Hookerton: Kenneth Rouse, 2009 Carey Rd.
Kinston (M) 523-5953

District 4, Mill Creek: Mrs. Lee Blackwell, 214 Pine Circle
Goldsboro (W) 734-3804

District 5, Pamlico: Jack Brinson, Arapahoe (L).....249-4562

District 6, Piedmont: Roger J. Westmoreland, 319 Oakland,
Leaksville (M) 623-7165

District 7, Southeastern: Mrs. P. W. Moseley
Wilmington (W).....791-2122

Jack M. Daniell, President 753-4302

Gaines M. Cook, Christmount, Box 1115, Black Mountain
669-7401

Mrs. Ray Burkhalter, Christian Women's Fellowship,
P. O. Box 1107, Black Mountain 669-8917

Joe B. Glenn, Christian Men's Fellowship

Atlantic Christian College Representative - Arthur D. Wenger or
David L. Cleveland 237-3161

Lexington Theological Seminary Representative - Lee C. Pierce,
Vice President, Lexington, Kentucky 255-4765

National Benevolent Association Representative

Unified Promotion Representative

United Christian Missionary Society Representative

Charles E. Dietze, Alex Mooty, Eleanor H. Smith

1967 GENERAL ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Hookerton District: (M) Fred McCoun, Chairman.....523-4143
118 Gordon St., Kinston

Piedmont District: (M) Donald Farrior, Vice Chairman
P. O. Box 5, Pfafftown.....924-1512

Pamlico District: (M) R. J. McIntosh..... 637-6459
1307 Phillips Ave., New Bern

Southeastern District: (W) Mrs. Phyllis Brown.....256-3765
401 Lynette Dr., Wilmington

Coastal Plains District: (W) Mrs. C. J. Poole..... 596-5147
Rt. 6, Box 248-FA, Durham

Mill Creek District: (L) Pete Sellers.....934-8246
P. O. Box 252, Smithfield

Albemarle District: (L) Robert Haislip..... 798-3026
P. O. Box 115, Oak City

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Coastal Plains District: (M) Dana Hunt, Chairman.....682-7314
1205 Landon St., Durham

Piedmont District: (M) Arthur Lilley, Vice Chairman..537-3676
P. O. Box 12422, Charlotte

Albemarle District: (M) Claude MacDonald.....792-2521
Williamston

Mill Creek District: (W) Mrs. Dorothy Lynch..... 892-2018
310 S. Clinton Ave., Dunn

Southeastern District: (W) Mrs. David Alexander.....791-3568
4631 Mocking Bird Land, Wilmington

Hookerton District: (L) Curtis Cavileer.....746-6347
Wildwood Drive, Ayden

Pamlico District: (L) Jack Brinson..... 249-4562
Arapahoe

PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE

Hookerton District: (M) Kenneth Rouse, Chairman.....523-5953

Pamlico District: (W) Mrs. Ivy Chadwick.....637-5924
2720 Neuse Blvd., New Bern

Coastal Plains District: (M) James Wallace, Vice Chairman
106 E. Vance St. Wilson.. 243-2255

Southeastern District: (M) Dan Hensley.....237-3161
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson

Mill Creek District: (W) Mrs. John Browning..... 934-7398
1007 Vermont St., Smithfield

Albemarle District: (L) Julian Vann..... 946-4491
Box 484, Washington

Piedmont District: (L) Harry Shonts..... 723-1475
Box 1216, Winston-Salem

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Coastal Plains District: (M) Frank Leggett, Chairman..446-4943
Rocky Mount

Mill Creek District: (W) Mrs. Lee Blackwell, Vice Chairman
214 Pine Circle, Goldsboro...735-3188

Piedmont District: (M) Howard Groover..... 292-1463
2406 Madison Ave., Greensboro

Hookerton District: (M) Thomas Law.....756-3526
Rt. 2, Box 57-A, Greenville

Southeastern District: (L) Reginald Stroud..... 523-9275
2803 Richlands Rd., Kinston

Albemarle District: (L) E. B. Whichard.....795-3531
Robersonville

Pamlico District: (W) Mrs. B. G. Bunn, Jr..... 638-1709
1316 Spencer Ave. New Bern

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

(L) James D. Daniell, Chairman..... 237-3161
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson

(M) Carlton Best, Vice Chairman..... 892-7791
1200 W. Cumberland, Dunn

(M) Arthur Wenger..... 237-3161
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson

PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Coastal Plains District: (L) James Fulghum, Chairman
P. O. Box 664, Wilson....237-2280

Piedmont District: (L) Norman Matthews..... 722-9887
314 Forest Hill Ave., Winston-Salem

Pamlico District: (W) Mrs. Grace Patterson.....637-5007
P. O. Box 157, New Bern

Hookerton District: (W) Mrs. C. H. Moye..... 747-2831
Maury

Southeastern District: (M) Bobby Roberts.....324-4761
P. O. Box 445, Richlands

Albemarle District: (M) Roland Jones..... 943-3691
Belhaven

Mill Creek District: (L) Wayne Justensen.....892-2793
210 S. General Lee, Dunn

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP

President: Mrs. Roy G. Burkhalter
P. O. Box 1107, Black Mt. 28711..... 669-8917

1st. Vice President: Mrs. J. L. Murray
1313 Hobbs Rd., Greensboro 27403..... 299-1701

2nd. Vice President: Mrs. Claude McDonald
105 E. Liberty Street, Williamston 27892...792-2521

Recorder: Mrs. P. W. Moseley
4711 Long Leaf Hill Dr., Wilmington, 28401762-0503

Treasurer: Mrs. P. L. White, Jr.
P. O. Box 674, Wendell, 27591..... 365-9981

Study Director: Mrs. B. B. Holder
Route 1, LaGrange, 28551.....566-3583

Worship Director: Mrs. Howard Groover
2406 Madison Ave., Greensboro, 27403.... 292-1463

C. W. F. District Secretaries:

Albemarle: Mrs. Henry K. Griffin
212 W. 11th St., Washington, 27889..... 946-3404

Coastal Plains: Mrs. John Davis
2133 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, 27607.....787-4230

Hookerton: Mrs. Clarence Moye, Maury, 28554.....747-2831

Mill Creek: Mrs. Carlton Best
1200 W. Cumberland, Dunn, 28334..... 892-7791

Pamlico: Mrs. Phillip Kennel
1309 Phillips Ave., New Bern, 29560.....637-2366

Piedmont: Mrs. S. E. Wiesman
Route 1, Box 113-A, High Point, 27260.... 886-6451

Southeastern: Mrs. W. W. Kennedy
Route 2, Kinston, 28501.....523-9582

INTERNATIONAL CWF COMMISSION

Mrs. E. H. Wyman
103 E. Hilldale Lane, Goldsboro, 27532..... 734-1668

Mrs. George Canady
2311 Chestnut St., Wilmington, 28401..... 762-7940

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

President: M. Dana Hunt
1116 Holloway St., Durham.....643-3001

Vice President: Kenneth Hughes
Route 1, Box 97-A, LaGrange.....527-3530

Secretary: Arthur W. Lilley
7514 Dorn Circle, Charlotte 28205.....536-0288

NOMINEES FOR STATE C. Y. F. OFFICERS

President: Cara Helms
2700 Wintergreen Dr., Charlotte.....366-2207

Vice President: Ben Justesen
210 S. General Lee St., Dunn.....892-2793

Secretary: Martha Leggett
1201 Alta Vista Lane, Rocky Mount.....446-4340

C. Y. F. District Presidents:

Albemarle: Lynelle Murphey
601 E. 6th St., Washington.....946-3086

Coastal Plains: Debbie Hinton
3808 Vesta Drive, Raleigh.....772-0089

Southeastern: Gary Wiggins
Route 2, Richlands.....324-3632

Pamlico: Bill Brinson
909 Fisher St., Morehead City.....726-4625

Hookerton: Cam Gaylord
203 Long Meadow, Greenville.....752-2790

Piedmont: Grant Range
1345 Granville, Burlington.....227-3966

Mill Creek: Ben Justesen
210 S. General Lee Street, Dunn.....892-2793

Advisor: Richard V. Ziglar
106 E. Vance St., Wilson.....243-2255

COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION

Principals:
Robert Hufford, Chairman, Greenville, N. C.....1966
Mrs. J. W. Sexton, Rocky Mount, N. C.....1966

Alternates:
Howard Groover, Greensboro, N. C.....1966
William Wolford, New Bern, N. C..... 1966

Principals:
Ralph Messick, Ayden.....1967
Roger Westmoreland, Leaksville.....1967

Alternates:
Norman Matthews, Winston-Salem..... 1967
Mrs. J. E. Vann, Washington.....1967

Principals:
Sam Bundy, Farmville.....1968
Joe G. Shelton, Spray.....1968

Alternates:
Arthur W. Lilley, Charlotte.....1968
Mrs. Eleanor H. Smith, Wilson.....1968

CHRISTMOUNT ASSEMBLY

Executive Director: Howard Kester, Rt. 1, Black Mountain
President: Gaines M. Cook, Box 1115, Black Mountain
Vice President: Mrs. Ruth Barbee, Atlanta, Georgia
Executive Vice President: Dr. G. S. Willey, Black Mountain
669-7684
Secretary: Bruce Nay, Black Mountain, N. C.
Assistant Secretary: Miss Opal Stamm, Black Mountain
Treasurer: A. E. Watters, Route 1, Black Mountain
Pres. of Women for Christmount: Mrs. S. E. Wiesman
High Point, N. C.

CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP

President: Joe B. Glenn
3330 Kirklees Rd., Winston-Salem.....761-2927
Vice President: Pete Sellers
P. O. Box 252, Smithfield.....934-8246
Albemarle District President: William D. Lurvey
217 Simmons St., Washington..... 946-3483
Coastal Plains District President: John S. Winstead
5300 E. Barkley Dr., Raleigh..... 834-1295
Hookerton District President: Linwood Kilpatrick
Winterville
Mill Creek District President: Jay B. Henderson
Route 1, Newton Grove.....594-4911
Pamlico District President: Clifton E. Stowe
Box 83, Grantsboro.....745-2781
Piedmont District President: J. B. Hussey
Tabor Street, Winston-Salem.....722-2582
Southeastern District President: France Swinson
Route 2, Richland

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
Board of Trustees

T. L. Hackney, Jr. . . . . Chairman
J. E. Paschall . . . . . Vice Chairman
M. L. Adams . . . . . Secretary and Treasurer

Term Expiring 1966

E. J. Wimberly . . . . . Columbia, S. C.
Zeb Brinson . . . . . Tarboro, N. C.
Elbert Peele . . . . . Williamston, N. C.
John W. Cowell . . . . . Bayboro, N. C.
T. Boddie Ward . . . . . Wilson, N. C.
Paul C. Southard . . . . . Stokesdale, N. C.
George H. Adams . . . . . Wilson, N. C.
T. J. Hackney, Jr. . . . . Wilson, N. C.
Carl Stewart . . . . . Winston-Salem, N. C.
William D. Schubert . . . . . Winston-Salem, N. C.
T. J. Youngblood, Jr. . . . . Raleigh, N. C.

Term Expiring 1967

Dr. T. J. Hackney, Sr. . . . . Wilson, N. C.
Curtis W. Howard . . . . . Kinston, N. C.
J. E. Paschall . . . . . Wilson, N. C.
H. L. Barnhill . . . . . Williamston, N. C.
H. Galt Braxton . . . . . Kinston, N. C.
Jack D. Brinson . . . . . Arapahoe, N. C.
John Proctor . . . . . Greenville, N. C.
James Thornton . . . . . Fayetteville, N. C.
Robert G. Hufford . . . . . Greenville, N. C.

Term Expiring 1968

Charles F. Rouse . . . . . Raleigh, N. C.
E. Leon Roebuck . . . . . Washington, N. C.
C. Howard Andrews . . . . . Rocky Mount, N. C.
S. M. Cozart . . . . . Wilson, N. C.
Lawrence A. Moye . . . . . Maury, N. C.
Bowden Warren . . . . . Newton Grove, N. C.
Bruce W. Riley . . . . . Raleigh, N. C.
Eli J. Perry . . . . . Kinston, N. C.
T. Ed Brown . . . . . Wilson, N. C.
E. R. Sykes . . . . . Wendell, N. C.
David Rogers . . . . . Columbia, S. C.
Ray C. Silverthorne . . . . . Washington, N. C.
W. Willard Woodard . . . . . Wilson, N. C.

Representing the Alumni

W. Willard Woodard . . . . . Wilson, N. C.
Dr. Ray Silverthorne . . . . . Washington, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS' WIVES ASSOCIATION

President: Mrs. T. J. Youngblood.....Raleigh, N. C.
Vice President: Mrs. John R. Browning..... Smithfield, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

209 Duke Building

Box 6637 Durham, N. C. 27708

Dr. Samuel S. Wiley..... Executive Director

DISCIPLE REPRESENTATIVES

Mrs. George Peel.....Williamston, N. C.
Mr. James E. Fulghum.....Wilson, N. C.
Rev. Jack M. Daniell..... Farmville, N. C.
Rev. Otis Swords.....Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. C. W. Howard..... Kinston, N. C.
Rev. Alvin B. Amos..... Goldsboro, N. C.
Rev. Robert Hufford.....Greenville, N. C.
Rev. Ralph Messick.....Ayden, N. C.
Mr. Donald Farrior..... Pfafftown, N. C.
Mrs. J. W. Sexton..... Rocky Mount, N. C.
Mrs. Albert Douglas.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dr. Charles E. Dietze..... Wilson, N. C.
Rev. David Darnell.....Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. Paul Southard.....Stokesdale, N. C.
Rev. Thomas Youngblood..... Raleigh, N. C.

CHRISTMOUNT AND CAMP CAROLINE

Camp Caroline..... Oriental.... 249-3381
Arapahoe, North Carolina 28510
Arnold A. Schofell, Camp Manager

Christmount Christian Assembly, Incorporated....704/699-8977
Black Mountain, North Carolina 28711
Gilbert S. Willey, Executive Vice President

DIRECTORY OF REPORTING CHURCHES

ALBEMARLE DISTRICT

BEAUFORT COUNTY

Bath Christian Church, Bath
Mrs. Wilbur Bunch, Bath, N. C. 27808 (Correspondent)

Belhaven Christian Church, 321 E. Main, Belhaven 943-3691
Roland Jones, Minister

Hunters Bridge Christian Church, Pinetown (2nd & 4th Sundays)
L. H. Ambrose (Correspondent)

Pantego Christian Church, Pantego
James Boswell, Minister 943-8716

Mary's Chapel Christian Church, Route 1, Aurora (1st Sunday)
Ralph Bennett, Route 1, New Bern, Minister (Bayboro) 745-2147

Washington, First Christian Church,
Second and Academy Streets 946-4037
R. L. Alexander, Minister

HYDE COUNTY

Englehard Christian Church, Englehard (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Warren Harris (Correspondent)

Middleton Christian Church, Englehard (2nd and 4th Sundays)

MARTIN COUNTY

Everetts Christian Church, Everetts (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Leonard F. Holiday, Minister

Gold Point Christian Church, Robersonville (2nd & 4th Sundays)

Hassell Christian Church, Hassell (1st & 3rd Sundays)
R. A. Phillips, Minister, 1309 N. Market Street
Washington 946-2110

Jamesville Christian Church, Jamesville (2nd & 4th Sundays)
Leonard F. Holiday, Minister

Oak City Christian Church, Oak City 27857 798-4641
Ronald Nichols, Minister

Robersonville Christian Church, Robersonville 795-5082

Williamston, First Christian Church
Smithwick & Liberty Streets 792-3625
Claude McDonald, Minister

PASQUOTANK COUNTY

Elizabeth City, First Christian Church
701 Parsonage Street..... 338-6506
Joe L. Roberson, Minister

PITT COUNTY

Stokes Christian Church, Stokes (2nd & 4th Sundays)

TYRRELL COUNTY

Columbia Christian Church, Columbia (2nd & 4th Sundays)
R. A. Phillips, Minister, 1309 N. Market Street
Washington 946-2110

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Plymouth, First Christian Church, 509 E. Main St.
Plymouth 793-4713
Charles Brooks, Minister

COASTAL PLAINS DISTRICT

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

Macclesfield, First Christian Church
Cecil Brown, Minister

NASH COUNTY

Rocky Mount, First Christian Church
1101 W. Haven Blvd. 746-4943
Frank Leggett, Minister

WAKE COUNTY

Raleigh, Hillyer Memorial Christian Church
718 Hillsboro Street 832-7112
Thomas J. Youngblood, Minister
Keith Roberson, Associate

Raleigh, St. Paul's Christian Church, 3331 Blue Ridge Road
787-1278
Robert G. Parrish, III, Minister

Raleigh, Sunset Hills Christian Church, 1210 Dixie Trail
787-6030
Frank W. Wibiral, Minister

Wendell Christian Church, Wendell
Allen G. Manuel, Minister

WILSON COUNTY

Saratoga Christian Church, Saratoga
A. D. Carter, Minister 238-3143

Wilbanks Christian Church, Route 3, Elm City
A. D. Carter, Minister..... (Saratoga) 238-3143

Wilson, First Christian Church, 106 E. Vance Street .. 243-2255
James G. Wallace, Minister
Richard Ziglar, Associate

Wilson, Westview Christian Church, Box 1460 237-1312

DURHAM COUNTY

Durham, First Christian Church, 1118 Holloway St. ... 482-6498
M. Dana Hunt, Minister

HOOKERTON DISTRICT

CRAVEN COUNTY

Riverside Christian Church, Route 1, Grifton
(2nd & 4th Sundays)
Eugene Purcell, Minister
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson 237-3161

GREEN COUNTY

Eden Christian Church, Route 3, Snow Hill (2nd & 4th Sundays)
Sammy McPhail, Minister
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson 237-3161

Hookerton Christian Church, Hookerton (1st & 3rd Sundays)
Jack Musick, Minister 747-2431

Walstonburg Christian Church, Walstonburg 753-4726

LENOIR COUNTY

Airy Grove Christian Church, Route 1, Kinston (2nd & 4th Sun.)
Jack Musick, Minister 747-2431

Bethel Christian Church, Route 2, Grifton 28530
L. B. Bennett, Minister, Macclesfield

Kinston, Gordon Street Christian Church,
118 E. Gordon Street 523-4143
Fred McCoun, Minister
Don Scott, Associate
James M. Johnson, Associate

Kinston, Northwest Christian Church
2009 Carey Road, 28501 523-5953
Kenneth Rouse, Minister

LaGrange Christian Church, Washington & Center Sts.. .556-4624
Floyd Councilman, Minister

Wheat Swamp Christian Church, Route 1, Box 90-A
LaGrange 28551..... 527-3530
Kenneth Hughes, Minister

PITT COUNTY

Arthur, Belarthur Christian Church (1st & 3rd Sundays)
Wilbur Ballenger, 411 Ash St., Greenville, Minister..752-5471

Ayden Christian Church, Box 376, 28513.....746-3555
Ralph Messick, Minister

Farmville, First Christian Church, S. Main St. 27828..753-3179
Jack M. Daniell, Minister

Greenville, Eighth Street Christian Church,
126 W. Eighth Street 752-5196
W. J. Hadden, Jr., Minister

Greenville, Hooker Memorial Church
1111 Greenville Blvd. 752-7056
Robert G. Hufford, Minister

Grifton Christian Church, Grifton..... 524-6986
William Edge, Minister

Grimesland, Proctor Memorial Christian Church 758-2093
P. O. Box 158, 27837 (2nd and 4th Sundays)
Kenneth A. Moore, Minister

Red Oak Christian Church, Route 2, Box 57-A
Greenville..... 756-3526
Thomas Law, Minister

Rountree Christian Church, Route 1, Ayden (2nd & 4th Sundays)
Kenneth A. Moore, Minister.....758-2093

Timothy Christian Church, Route 2, Box 402
Ayden 28513..... 746-3678
Richard Engle, Minister

Winterville Christian Church, P. O. Box 447
Winterville..(Greenville) 758-4012
Howard James, Minister

MILL CREEK DISTRICT

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Fayetteville, First Christian Church
1505 Ft. Bragg Road, 28305 484-2962
David Darnell, Minister

HARNETT COUNTY

Dunn, Hood Memorial Christian Church
300 E. Cumberland 28334 892-2711
Carlton Best, Minister

JOHNSTON COUNTY

Beulah Hill Christian Church, Four Oaks (2nd & 4th Sundays)
Guy Elliott, Jr., Box 626, Butner, Minister 985-6800

Mill Creek Christian Church, Route 1, Four Oaks

Smithfield, First Christian Church, 1001 Crescent Dr..934-7398
John R. Browning, Minister

Wilson Mills Christian Church, Wilson Mills
Gerald Harris, Atlantic Christian College, Minister..237-3161

LEE COUNTY

Rocky Fork Christian Church, Route 8, Sanford

ROBESON COUNTY

Lumberton Christian Church, 15th and Barker Streets
Bruce Fleming, Minister

SAMPSON COUNTY

Carr Memorial Christian Church, Route 6, Clinton
(3rd Sunday morning and 1st Sunday night)
Curtis Brisson, St. Pauls, N. C., Minister

Pleasant Union Christian Church, Route 1, Newton Grove

WAYNE COUNTY

Dudley Christian Church, Dudley
Allan Sharp, Minister 237-2738

Eureka Christian Church, Route 3, Mt. Olive (1st & 3rd Sun.)
Paul J. Whaley, Minister ..... (Mt. Olive) 658-3864

Goldsboro, First Christian Church, 1608 E. Ash St.... 735-3092
Alvin B. Amos, Minister

Goldsboro (New) Christian Church
W. O. Henderson, Minister, Rt. 1, Four Oaks
(Newton Grove)..594-3551

Mount Olive First Christian Church, John & Southerland Sts.
Earl B. Pender, Minister 894-4441

Selah Christian Church, Route 1, Goldsboro (1st & 3rd Sun.)
Paul J. Whaley, Minister ..... (Mt. Olive)..658-3864

PAMLICO DISTRICT

BEAUFORT COUNTY

Edward Christian Church, Edward (2nd & 4th Sundays)
Bob Young, Minister
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson 237-3161

CARTERET COUNTY

Live Oak Christian Church, Route 1, Beaufort (2nd Sunday)

Morehead City, First Christian Church, 2212 Bridges St.
726-4267
Zeph N. Deshields, Minister

Otway Christian Church, Route 2, Box 437, Beaufort 728-3561
John D. Whidden, Minister

CRAVEN COUNTY

Bethany, Jasper (2nd & 4th Sundays) Route 2, New Bern

Bridgeton Christian Church, New Street, Bridgeton (2nd & 4th Sun)
W. J. B. Burrus, Minister
222 Metcalf Avenue, New Bern

Cove City Christian Church, Cove City (1st and 3rd Sundays)
Dan Lilley, 1805 Sedgefield Drive, Kinston, Minister.523-4524

Kitts Swamp Christian Church, Route 1, Ernul

New Bern, Broad Street Christian Church
P. O. Box 1148, Zip Code 28561.....638-1216
William G. Wolford, Minister

New Bern, Highland Park Christian Church, P. O. Box 2276
Richard McIntosh, Minister 637-6459

Vanceboro Christian Church, Vanceboro

PAMLICO COUNTY

Amity Christian Church, Arapahoe (2nd and 4th Sundays)

Bay Creek Mesic Christian Church, Route 1, Bayboro
(2nd and 4th Sundays)
Troy Potter (Correspondent)

Bethany Christian Church, Arapahoe
Jerry Burton, Minister

Concord Christian Church, Merritt (2nd & 4th Sundays)
A. D. Barker, 1221 National Ave., New Bern, Minister

New Hope Christian Church, Rt. 1, New Bern (1st & 3rd Sundays)
Ralph Bennett, Minister..... (Bayboro) 745-2147

Silver Hill Christian Church, Rt. 1, New Bern (1st & 3rd Sun.)
Linwood Kilpatrick, Winterville, N. C., Minister

SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT

JONES COUNTY

Chinquapin Chapel Christian Church, Rt. 2, Trenton
(2nd and 4th Sundays)
Richard Harrison, Minister
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson..... 237-3161

Comfort Christian Church, (1st and 3rd Sundays)
A. D. Barker, 1221 National Ave., New Bern, Minister

Lanie's Chapel Christian Church, Rt. 1, Trenton
(1st and 3rd Sundays)
L. B. Bennett, Macclesfield, N. C., Minister

Pleasant Hill Christian Church, Route 7, Kinston
(2nd and 4th Sundays)
Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Rt. 3, Kinston, N. C. (Correspondent)

Tuckahoe Christian Church, Rt. 2, Trenton (1st & 3rd Sundays)
Guy Elliott, Jr., Box 626, Butner, N. C., Minister.. 985-6800

LENOIR COUNTY

Armenia Christian Church, Rt. 6, Kinston (2nd & 4th Sundays)
J. M. Waters, Minister
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson..... 237-3161

Southwest Christian Church, Rt. 6, Kinston (1st & 3rd Sundays)
Dan Hensley, Minister
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson..... 237-3161

Southwood Memorial Christian Church
Route 5, Box 51-A, Kinston 28501.....527-1733
Norman Polk, Minister

NEW HANOVER COUNTY

Wilmington, First Christian Church, 2135 Oleander Dr.762-1389
David L. Alexander, Minister

ONSLOW COUNTY

Jacksonville, First Christian Church, Gum Branch Rd., 28540
Nixon Taylor, Minister..... 346-6605

Richlands, First Christian Church, W. Hargett at Church St.
Bobby Roberts, Minister..... 324-4761

Union Chapel Christian Church, Route 2, Richlands
Robert L. Bohannon, Minister
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson.....237-3161

PIEDMONT DISTRICT

ALAMANCE COUNTY

Burlington, Front Street Christian Church
West Front and Atwater Streets..... 228-6045
Preston D. Parsons, Minister

BUNCOMBE COUNTY

Asheville, First Christian Church, 20 Oak Street..... 252-1503
James E. Smith, Minister

Asheville, Westside Christian Church, 756 Haywood St.
M. C. Jackson, Minister..... AL3-3956

Bee Tree Christian Church, Route 1, Swannanoa
William Shine, Minister

Bethany Christian Church, 184 New Haw Creek Rd., Asheville
Cecil Sawyer, Correspondent

Black Mountain, First Christian Church, Church & Connally Sts.
Charles L. Brooks, Minister
Christmount Christian Assembly..... 669-9721

Christmount Christian Church, Route 1, Black Mountain
Dr. G. W. Willey, (Correspondent)..... 669-7684

Pfafftown Christian Church, Box 5, Pfafftown..... 924-9925
Donald Farrior, Minister

Winston-Salem, First Christian Church
2320 Country Club Road.....722-2714 or 722-5949
Kermit Traylor, Minister

Winston-Salem, Bon Air Christian Church
Bon Air Avenue at 30th Street.....724-5242
Melton M. Bonner, Minister

Greensboro, First Christian Church
1900 W. Market Street 27403..... 273-4725
Howard H. Groover, Minister
Margarette Silverthorne, Associate

High Point, Central Christian Church
Corner Ferndale and Locke Streets 27260..... 882-6314
Stamey Teachy, Minister

Stokesdale Christian Church, Box 7, Stokesdale

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

Charlotte, First Christian Church, 1200 E. Blvd..... 334-3771
Otis L. Swords, Jr., Minister

Charlotte, Eastway Christian Church, P. O. Box 12422
1825 Eastway Drive 28205..... 537-3676
Arthur W. Lilley, Minister

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

Christian View Christian Church, Rt. 3, Stoneville (2nd Sun.)
Mrs. Harvey Claybrook, (Correspondent)
Route 2, Ridgeway, Virginia

Reidsville Christian Church, 605 S. Main St.27320.....349-8705
Donald L. Young, Minister

Leaksville-Spray, First Christian Church
319 Oakland Ave., Leaksville 27288.....623-7368
Roger J. Westmoreland, Minister

Spray, North Spray Christian Church
212 Washburn Avenue, 27288..... 623-2371
Joe Shelton, Minister

Stoneville Christian Church, Gleen Street, Stoneville

STOKES COUNTY

Rosebud Christian Church, Walnut Cove

Walnut Cove, First Christian Church
Paul C. Southard, Minister..... (Stokesdale) 643-3641

SURRY COUNTY

Salem Fork Christian Church, Route 1, Dobson 27017
Will R. Wallace, Minister..... (Zephyr)366-4562

LINCOLN COUNTY

Wayside Christian Church, Route 5, Lincolnton
H. C. Hilliard, Sr., Minister.....735-9843

NATIONAL AGENCIES OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
(Disciples of Christ)

Atlantic Christian College..... 919/237-3161
Wilson, North Carolina 27893

Board of Church Extension..... 317/356-6333
110 S. Downey Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana

Christian Board of Publication..... 314/371-6900
Box 179, St. Louis, Missouri 63166

Lexington Theological Seminary.....606/255-4765
Lexington, Kentucky 40508

National Benevolent Association.....314/652-7070
2nd Floor, 115 N. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Missouri 63103

Unified Promotion..... 317/353-1491
Box 19107, Indianapolis, Indiana 46219

United Christian Missionary Society..... 317/353-1491
222 S. Downey Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana 46207

Pension Fund of Christian Churches..... 317/634-4504
700 Test Building, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204

International Convention of Christian Churches.... 317/359-9568
P. O. Box 19136, Indianapolis, Indiana 46219

MINISTERS

Adams, Billie.....Route 1, Box 8, Winterville, PL2-4350

Alexander, David L.....First Christian Church, Wilmington

Alexander, R. L.....First Christian Church, Washington

Amos, Alvin B. .....First Christian Church, Goldsboro

Baker, Winfred.....Bethany Christian Church, Asheville

Ballenger, Wilbur ..... 411 Ash Street, Greenville

Barham, Roy.....Butner

Barker, A. D. .....1221 National Ave., New Bern

Bennett, L. B.....Macclesfield

Bennett, Ralph..... Route No. 1, New Bern

Best, Carlton.....Hood Memorial Christian Church, Dunn

Bohannon, Bob ..... Atlantic Christian College, Wilson

Bonner, Melton M. .. Bon Air Christian Church, Winston-Salem

Boswell, James .....First Christian Church, Pantego

Bradner, Cleveland.....113 N. Liberty Street, Greenville

Brisson, Curtis....Carr Memorial Christian Church, St. Pauls

Brooks, Charles L. .....Black Mountain

Brooks, Charles P. .....First Christian Church, Plymouth

Brown, Cecil J. ..... First Christian Church, Macclesfield

Browning, John R. ..... First Christian Church, Smithfield

Burrus, W. J. B.....222 Metcalf Ave., New Bern

Burton, Jerry .....Bethany Christian Church, Arapahoe

Carter, A. D., Jr.....Saratoga

Councilman, Floyd.....LaGrange Christian Church, LaGrange

Crocker, A. B. (R) ..... Route No. 3, Rocky Mount

Daniell, Jack M. .....First Christian Church, Farmville

Darnell, David ..... First Christian Church, Fayetteville

Daugherty, Jay.....Newton Grove

Deshields, Zeph N.....First Christian Church, Morehead City

Dietze, Charles E.....Wilson

Edge, William.....First Christian Church, Grifton

Elsam, Harold G. (R)..Route No. 1, Box 107, Durham,489-4452

Elliott, Guy, Jr.....Box 626, Butner, 985-6800

Engle, Richard.....Timothy Christian Church, Ayden

Farrior, Donald.....Pfafftown Christian Church, Pfafftown

Fleming, Bruce..... First Christian Church, Lumberton

Goff, John L., Sr, Rocky Fork Christian Church, Rt. 8, Sanford

Groover, Howard H..... First Christian Church, Greensboro

Hadden, William J. Jr. Eighth St. Christian Church, Greenville

Haney, H. Glenn.....Greenville

Harris, E. J.....Grantsboro

Harris, Gerald.....Atlantic Christian College, Wilson

Harrison, Richard.....Atlantic Christian College, Wilson

Henderson, W. O.....Route No. 1, Four Oaks

Hensley, Dan.....Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, 237-3161

Hill, Bruce.....Route No. 2, Beaufort

Hilliard, H. C., Sr.....Route No. 5, Lincolnton

Holliday, Leonard F.....Jamesville

Hufford, Robert.Hooker Memorial Christian Church, Greenville

Hughes, W. Kenneth, Wheat Swamp Christian Church, LaGrange

Hunt, M. Dana..... First Christian Church, Durham

Jackson, M. C.....756 Haywood, W. Asheville

James, Howard.....Winterville

Johnson, James.....Gordon Street Christian Church, Kinston

Jones, Roland ..... Belhaven

Kilpatrick, Linwood ..... Winterville

Law, Thomas ..... Route No. 2, Box 57-A, Greenville

Leggett, B. Frank, Jr.... First Christian Church, Rocky Mount

Lilley, Arthur ..... Eastway Christian Church, Charlotte

Lilley, Dan ..... 1805 Sedgefield Dr., Kinston

MacDonald, Claude ..... First Christian Church, Williamston

Manuel, Allen G. ..... Wendell Christian Church, Wendell

McCoun, Fred ..... Gordon Street Christian Church, Kinston

McIntosh, Richard .. Highland Park Christian Church, New Bern

McPhail, Sammy ..... Atlantic Christian College, Wilson

Messick, Ralph ..... Ayden, 756-6051

Moore, Kenneth A. ..... P. O. Box 158, Grimesland

Mooty, Alex ..... Wilson

Musick, Jack ..... Hookerton

Nay, Bruce ..... Black Mountain 669-8302

Nichols, Ronald ..... Oak City

Parrish, Robert G., III ... St. Paul's Christian Church, Raleigh

Parsons, Preston D. ... Front St. Christian Church, Burlington

Paulsell, William ..... Atlantic Christian College, Wilson

Pender, Earl ..... Box 156, Benson

Phillips, Rupert A. ..... 1309 N. Market Street, Washington

Polk, Norman ..... Southwood Christian Church, Kinston

Purcell, Eugene ..... Atlantic Christian College, Wilson

Ritter, Phil ..... Atlantic Christian College, Wilson

Roberson, J. L. ..... First Christian Church, Elizabeth City

Roberson, Keith ... Hillyer Memorial Christian Church, Raleigh

Roberts, Bobby ..... Richlands

Rogers, Vere ..... 309 N. Bynum, Wilson, 237-3962

Rouse, Kenneth ..... Northwest Christian Church, Kinston

Rundell, Richard ..... 1907 House Ave., Durham

Saunders, D. Guy (R) ..... Box 496, Spray, MA3-2236

Scarborough, L. B. (R), 105 E. Markham Ave., Durham, 682-8706

Scott, Don ..... Gordon St. Christian Church, Kinston

Scudder, Jack, Jr., Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, 237-3161

Settle, Mrs. H. H. ..... 700 W. 4th St., Greenville, PL2-3472

Sharp, Allan R. ... Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, 237-3161

Shelton, Joe ..... North Spray Christian Church, Spray

Shive, William ..... Bee Tree Christian Church, Asheville

Silverthorne, Margarette .. First Christian Church, Greensboro

Silverthorne, Ray B ..... Washington

Smith, Mrs. Eleanor H. ..... Kinston, 527-1912

Smith, James E ..... First Christian Church, Asheville

Southard, Paul ..... First Christian Church, Walnut Cove

Swords, Otis L., Jr ..... First Christian Church, Charlotte

Taylor, Nixon ..... First Christian Church, Jacksonville

Teachey, Stamey ..... Central Christian Church, High Point

Traylor, Kermit ..... First Christian Church, Winston-Salem

Wallace, James G. ..... First Christian Church, Wilson

Wallace, Will R. ..... Salem Fork Christian Church, Dobson

Ware, Charles C. ..... Box 1164, Wilson, 243-2297

Waters, J. M. ..... 113 Whitehead Ave., Wilson, 243-6709

Wenger, A. D. ... Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, 237-3161

Westmoreland, Roger J. .... First Christian Church, Leaksville

Whaley, Paul ..... 308 W. College St., Mount Olive

Whidden, John D. ..... Route No. 2, Box 437, Beaufort

Wibiral, Frank W. ..... Sunset Hills Christian Church, Raleigh

Wilson, Homer O. ..... 118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem

Wilson, Mrs. Homer O. ..... 118 Harmon Ave., Winston-Salem

Wolford, William G. . Broad Street Christian Church, New Bern

Young, Bob ..... Atlantic Christian College, Wilson

Young, Donald ..... First Christian Church, Reidsville

Youngblood, Thomas J., Jr., Hillyer Memorial Church, Raleigh

Ziglar, Richard ..... First Christian Church, Wilson

DATES TO REMEMBER

1966

September 16: 7:00 P.M., Meeting of General Board of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in North Carolina. State Office, Wilson

17: General Board adjourns at 3:00 P.M.

September 23-28: International Convention Assembly Dallas, Texas

October 19: Annual Consultation of Ministers of Christian Church in North Carolina Raleigh, Dr. Charles Kemp, speaker.

1967

January State-Wide Rally, ONE CHURCH IN MISSION AND MINISTRY

February 7-9: Ministers Institute

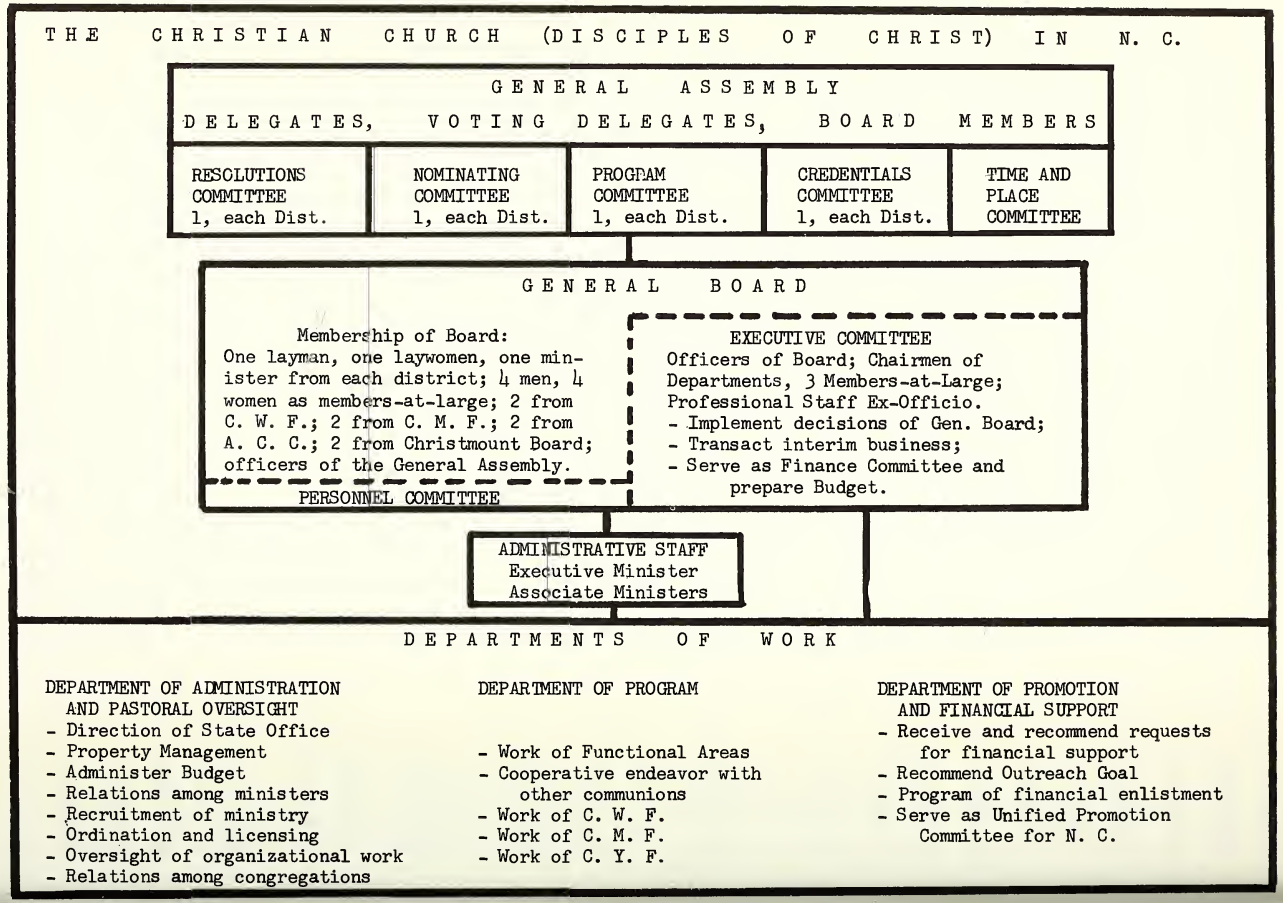
February 12: EVERY CHURCH VISITATION AND PULPIT EXCHANGE

April 21-23: General Assembly, Christian Church in North Carolina, Wilson

May 28: Atlantic Christian College Commencement

June 9: Lexington Theological Seminary Commencement

October 13-18: International Convention Assembly St. Louis, Missouri


THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) IN N. C.
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
DELEGATES, VOTING DELEGATES, BOARD MEMBERS
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE 1, each Dist.
NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1, each Dist.
PROGRAM COMMITTEE 1, each Dist.
CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE 1, each Dist.
TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE
GENERAL BOARD
Membership of Board: One layman, one laywomen, one minister from each district; 4 men, 4 women as members-at-large; 2 from C. W. F.; 2 from C. M. F.; 2 from A. C. C.; 2 from Christmount Board; officers of the General Assembly.
PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Officers of Board; Chairmen of Departments, 3 Members-at-Large; Professional Staff Ex-Officio.
- Implement decisions of Gen. Board;
- Transact interim business;
- Serve as Finance Committee and prepare Budget.
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF
Executive Minister
Associate Ministers
DEPARTMENTS OF WORK
DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION AND PASTORAL OVERSIGHT
- Direction of State Office
- Property Management
- Administer Budget
- Relations among ministers
- Recruitment of ministry
- Ordination and licensing
- Oversight of organizational work
- Relations among congregations
DEPARTMENT OF PROGRAM
- Work of Functional Areas
- Cooperative endeavor with other communions
- Work of C. W. F.
- Work of C. M. F.
- Work of C. Y. F.
DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION AND FINANCIAL SUPPORT
- Receive and recommend requests for financial support
- Recommend Outreach Goal
- Program of financial enlistment
- Serve as Unified Promotion Committee for N. C.

LED BY THE SPIRIT

7TH YEAR IN THE
DECADE OF DECISION